



**Main Library
(Reference and Serial Services)**



**List of Undergraduate Theses
(Accession Numbers 2136 – 5116)
Arranged by Accession Number**

2018

ACC. NO.	AUTHOR	TITLE	DEGREE	YEAR
2136	Abella, Eduardo M	Comparative performance of sasso, kabir and cobb-vantress chickens fed with commercial feeds under Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2137	Acang, Maria Theresa T	Gender role analysis of the fishing industry at northern part of Ilocos Norte (fishing year 2001)	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2002
2138	Agorilla, May-Ann B	Occurrence of gastro-intestinal parasites of goats (<i>Capra hircus</i>) in Luna, Apayao, The	BS Agr (An Sci)	2001
2139	Agunat, Randy P	Growth performance of goats fed with different levels of dried tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>) pomace	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2140	Agustin, Betty T	Socio-economic analysis of salt industry in Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2002
2141	Anday, Alden Allan S	Performance of growth goats fed with different levels of sweet potato (<i>Ipomea batatas</i>) tuber meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2142	Anday, Helson B	Yield and quality of milk produced by buffaloes fed with tomato pomace corn cob and husk silage	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2143	Baetiong, Sherill T	Intercropping 'carabao' mango trees with hybrid tomato applied with mycorrhiza in the Ilocos sand dunes	BS Agr (Hort)	2001
2144	Batuac, Irene A	Growth and productivity of glutinous corn intercropped with legumes	BS Agr (Agron)	2002
2145	Caluducan, Marlon N	Time of transplanting rainfed lowland rice after green manure incorporation	BS Agr (Agron)	2002
2146	Carrasca, Mary Gene M	Performance of female goats fed with different levels of dried tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>) pomace	BS Agr (An Sci)	2001
2147	Dabalos, Venson C	Porcine blood meal as feed replment for fattening pigs	BS Agr (An Sci)	2001
2148	Dela Cruz, Leah May C	Economics of shallot onion production in some selected towns of Ilocos Norte (2000-2001)	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2002
2149	Dumayas, Doris G	Effect of death of transplanting and seedling age on the growth and yield of rice infested with golden snail under rainfed lowland	BS Agr (Agron)	2001
2150	Dumayas, Emily G	Effect of mycovam on the growth of roses (<i>Var. Floribunda</i>), The	BS Agr (Hort)	2001
2151	Eugenio, Shiela I	Efficacy of promising botanical materials against <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> (Penz.) in vitro	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2001
2152	Evangelista, Judith M	Economics of off-season tomato production in Ilocos Norte (2000-2001)	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2002
2153	Fiesta, Margie R	Efficacy of some botanical materials against major diseases of garlic	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2002
2154	Gabay, Melinda I	Effect of number of nodes and position of planting on the growth and yield of napier grass, The	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2155	Gaoat, Marilou S	Prolonging the post-harvest life of garlic using various storage techniques	BS Agr (Hort)	2002
2156	Garcia, Gregorio Jr. I	Socio-economic analysis of goa yam (tugui) in Ilocos Norte (2000-2001)	BS Agr (Agr'l)	2002
2157	Guillermo, Gemma B	Effect of weed control practices on the growth and productivity of transplanted lowland (var. IR	BS Agr (Agron)	2002
2158	Iddig, Joan E	Growth performance of broilers fed with different levels of banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) peeling meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2159	Lazo, Michael Ryan M	Effectiveness of soil solarization technique in controlling soilborne pathogens, <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> and <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i>	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2002
2160	Mabini, Perla V	Growth and yield performance of napier (<i>Pinnesetum purpureum</i>) accessions under Ilocos Norte conditions	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2161	Magarin, Analiza C	Comparative performance of of broilers fed with ipil-ipil (<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>) and	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2162	Mangorit, Ma. Elena B	Effect of row arrangement on the productivity of taro (<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>) relayed with	BS Agr (Agron)	2002
2163	Navarro, Jennifer N	Utilization of cornick kernel waste as feed supplement of broilers	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2164	Nicolan, Emelyn A	Profitability of broiler production in Brgy. Peralta, Dingras, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2165	Padunan, Lydamor L	Performance of layers fed with varying levels coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) press residue	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2166	Pascua, Crisalex A	Performance of layers fed with varying levels of squash (<i>Cucurbitis maxima</i>) fruit meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2167	Pertido, Olivia F	Assessment of Dairy Buffalo Raising in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2168	Putulan, Editha C	Yield performance of rice (var. IR-4) as affected by varying levels of rice hull ash and NPK fertilization	BS Agr (Agron)	2002
2169	Ramiscal, Hazel L	Verification of different culture media for shoot induction induction in tissue cultured garlic (<i>Allium sativum</i> L.)	BS Agr (Hort)	2002
2170	Sapaden, Ferdinand M	Growth and yield performance of guinea grass (<i>Panicum maximum</i>) accessions under Ilocos Norte condition	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2171	Sayaboc, Jayson B	In Vitro evaluation of the bio-control potentials of some bioratinals against common pathogens	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2172	Tunac, Gilbert G	Growth performance of broilers fed with different levels of squash (<i>Cucurbita Mazima</i>) fruit meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2173	Ugot, Leodelyn S	Alternative defoliation techniques of corn for grain and herbage production	BS Agr (Agron)	2002
2174	Aganon, Juanito M	Profitability of swine fattening project in Tabtabagan, Banna, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2175	Baldivino, Norman A	Profitability of broiler production project at Bgy 9 Paltit, Badoc, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2176	Dela Cruz, Nerissa B	Profitability of swine fattening in Bgy San Miguel, Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2177	Gappi, Brenda L	Profitability of swine fattening in Pimentel, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2178	Lumang, Pauline G	Profitability of broiler production in Bgy Colo, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2179	Rabosa, Nestor Jr R	Profitability of broiler production in Bgy 4 Nalupta, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2180	Ramirez, Rowena C	Profitability of growing-finishing hogs in Bgy Tabtabagan, Banna, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002

2181	Abad, Rona D	Impact of groundwater nitrate-nitrogen level in rainfed lowland rice-based environment	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2182	Agpoon, Rosemini R	Agricultural structures needs survey and analysis in Vintar, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2183	Agustin, Beberlie R	Performance evaluation of a corn sheller with grinder	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2184	Agustin, Myra V	Performance evaluation of small water impounding project in Magnuang, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2185	Apostol, Joel Angelo M	Design, construction, and preliminary testing and evaluation of a mobile-type power operated rice/peanut thresher	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2186	Austria, Mirasol U	Effects of the orientation of vertical land farming on the yield performance of pechay (<i>Brassica pekenensis</i> Lour Skeels)	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2187	Batacan, Karen N	Wind data analysis at Gabu, Laoag City, x, 38 leaves, bib.:26-27	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2188	Boli, Jolly Ann G	Wind pump-wind resource match up evaluation of the MMSU Wind Pump in Nagbacsan, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2189	Clemente, Babylon P	Improvement of the rice hull-fed multi-crop drier	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2190	Corpuz, rose Jane L	Performance evaluation of alamaan communal irrigation system	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2191	Dannog, Danny Boy A	Performance evaluation of a rice thresher with straw chopper	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2192	Domingo, Edelyn D	Design, construction and preliminary evaluation of a laboratory type multi-crop dryer.	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2193	Dulig, Mary Jane B	Design, construction and evaluation of a power-operated household-sized defeathering machine.	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2194	Gabbac, Mary Claire L	Urban farming using vertical pilot	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2195	Galla, Wilma C	Design, modification, construction and preliminary evaluation of a battery charging unit powered by flowing water	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2196	Inong, Noemi Y	Design, construction and preliminary evaluation of a motor-operated dual type rice thresher	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2197	Jamias, Dionielyn R	Design, construction and evaluation of hydroponic system	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2198	Lopez, Alexander A	Design, construction and preliminary evaluation of a rice thresher with straw chopper	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2199	Lorenzo, Gilmor S	Technical assessment of the stand-alone wind power project in Ayoyo, Caparispisan, Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2012
2200	Macalma, Sherryl D	Evaluation of a mechanically fed rice hull furnace	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2201	Mamuad, Jeniefer R	Design, construction and preliminary evaluation of corn sheller wirth grinder	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2202	Mariano, Karen D	Agricultural structures needs survey and analysis in Dingras, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2203	Maruquin, Luzviminda C	Performance evaluation of a mobile-type power-operated rice-peanut thresher	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2204	Mendoza, Eileen A	Agricultural structures needs survey and analysis in Bacarra, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2205	Pacog, Erwin R	Field performance evaluation of double and triple-piped suction for centrifugal pumps	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2206	Pastor, Mark Harry G	Design, modification and evaluation of a battery charging machine powered by waves	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2207	Purganan, Anneth S	Performance evaluation of Simabusanagbayruangan communal irrigation system	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2208	Radona, Cherry Y	Evaluation of a laboratory type multi-crop dryer	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2209	Racquel, Marichu M	Performance evaluation of Inong's dual type rice thresher: effects of speed of operation and paddy condition on the...	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2210	Tagudin, Roger A	Design, construction and preliminary testing of a mechanically fed rice hull furnace	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2211	Tunac, Evangeline B	Evaluation of a modified battery charging unit powered by flowing water	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
2212	Adriano, Leilanie G	Validation of modules used as supplementary learning materials in floriculture and landscape gardening	BS Dev Com	2002
2213	Bactin, Sherlyn T	Development of a comics on sustainable forest management for Ilocos Norte residents	BS Dev Com	2002
2214	Cacayorin, Roger S	Development and pretesting of a college life adjustment handbook for the Mariano Marcos State University students	BS Dev Com	2001
2215	Custorio, Jennifer B	Development of an Iluko brochure on yam production technology	BS Dev Com	2002
2216	De La Cruz, Nova R	Development of a multi-channel promotional package for the Bachelor of Science in Development Communication	BS Dev Com	2002
2217	Dela Cruz, Sheilla Marie G	Development and evaluation of a wall newspaper from MMSU-College of Agriculture and Forestry faculty and students	BS Dev Com	2002
2218	Domingo, Eugenio Jr B	Pupils perception of a songslide set and its effectiveness as a learning aid	BS Dev Com	2001
2219	Hernandez, Claudette A	Production and pretesting of a comics on bamboo-bin dryer for rice farmers	BS Dev Com	2002
2220	Pascual, Virginia M	Assessment of the radio program MMSU Rimat Ti Ilocandia	BS Dev Com	2002
2221	Banao, Rochelle V	Early growth and survival of palosapis (<i>Anisoptera thurifera</i> [Blanco] Blume) as affected by different potting mixtures under...	BS Forestry	2002
2222	Belong, Jonathan B	Effect of NPK fertilization and some site factors on the survival and growth of newly outplanted dao (<i>Dracontomelon dao</i> Merr.)	BS Forestry	2002
2223	Bumanglag, Robina R	Fuelwood utilization and resource management among salt-makers in Barangay Davila, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2002
2224	Cabiles, Claire C	Effects of presowing treatments on the germination, growth and survival of palosapis (<i>anisoptera thurifera</i> [Blanco])	BS Forestry	2001
2225	Casil, Rosalyne T	Evaluation of different fungicides in the control of damping-off disease affecting nursery-grown supa (<i>Sindora supa</i> Merr.)	BS Forestry	2002
2226	Castillo, Jeremick O	Early growth and survival of red gum (<i>eucalyptus camaldulensis dehhn.</i>) seedlings as affected by ectomycorrhizal	BS Forestry	2002
2227	De Luna Rex G	Assessment of cultivation harvesting and marketing of non-timer forest products from anahaw palms (<i>livistona rotundifolia</i>)	BS Forestry	2002
2228	Dela Cruz, Ruel A	Resource management practices of charcoal makers in Solsona, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2002
2229	Luis, Romar L	Effects of complete fertilizer application on the growth and survival of palosapis (<i>Anisoptera thurifera</i> [Blanco] blume)	BS Forestry	2002
2230	Mamuad, Emeric C	Effects of npk fertilization and some site factors on the survival and growth of newly-outplanted palosapis (<i>Anisoptera thurifera</i>)	BS Forestry	2002
2231	Mariano, Leo A	Early growth and survival of palosapis (<i>Anisoptera thurifera</i> [Blanco] Blume) as affected by ectomycorrhizal	BS Forestry	2002
2232	Tabularin, Nelia R	Germination, early growth and survival of Pili (<i>Canarium ovatum</i> Engl.) as affected by different pre-sowing treatments	BS Forestry	2002
2233	Taylan, Glenda R	Effect of NPK fertilization and some site factors on the survival and of newly outplanted supa (<i>Sindora supa</i> Merr.)	BS Forestry	2002
2234	Acantilado, Marites T	Biomass composition of kawayan-tinik (<i>Bambusa blumeana schultes</i>) at different growth states	BS Bio	2002

2235	Aganon, Winnie G	Biopulping of tobacco stalks using white rot fungi (<i>trametes versicolor</i> and <i>coriolus versicolor</i>)	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2002
2236	Bacud, Shenina Lois P	Pesticidal property of chromolaena odorata on tobacco budworm (<i>helicoverpa armigera</i>)	BS Bio	2002
2237	Bagayas, Beniefel A	Pulping Potentials of Kawayan-tinik (<i>Bambusa blumeana</i> Schultes) ad different growth stage	BS Bio	2002
2238	Bayang, Sharon F.	Performance of Chromalaena odorata (L.) King and Robinson and rice hull as growth media in floatbed tobacco seedlings	BS Bio	2002
2239	Bistoyong, Gem R.	Integrated utilization of Alinang (<i>cyperus iria</i> Linn.) for mushroom and bio-pulp production	BS Bio	2002
2240	Bucalig, Kristine S.	Morphohistopathological effects of selenium on the restis of white mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>) Linn.	BS Bio	2001
2241	Cabebe, Reina G.	Antibacterial and anti-inflammatory activity of the crude extract of bikas <i>Mikania cordata</i> L)	BS Bio	2002
2242	Cacacho, Arthur C.	Insecticidal Potential of Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>) L. Seed Oil	BS Bio	2002
2243	Cortes, Julius G.	Antimicrobial activity and potential utilization of tobacco pulping liquor	BS Bio	2002
2244	Dugay, Mark Donald M.	Preparation of tobacco stalk pulp by biomechanical treatment	BS Bio	2003
2245	Fabi, Arman L.	Brightening of tobacco stalk pulp by two white rot fungi (<i>Trametes versicolor</i> and <i>phanerochaete chrysosporium</i>)	BS Bio	2002
2246	Famorca, Louella M	Litter decomposition in the forest zone of the La Paz Sand Dunes, Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2002
2247	Gabriel, Apple Joy S	Medicinal potentials of tobacco: development of anti-fungal preparation from tobacco extract	BS Bio	2002
2248	Gappi, May Antonette S	Integrated utilization of banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) stalk for mushroom and biopulp production	BS Bio	2002
2249	Lagazo, Caroline P	Algae-based wastewater treatment using sargassum <i>Cristaeolium</i> (C.A. Agardh) in vitro condition	BS Bio	2002
2250	Magno, Mia Prima A	Antimicrobial potential of three preparations of tobacco leaf extract	BS Bio	2002
2251	Malvar, Robert D	Performance of deproteinized tobacco leaf as growth media for orchidaceae	BS Bio	2002
2252	Manantan, Tessie P	Utilization of biodegradable wastes as organic fertilizers for tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.)	BS Bio	2002
2253	Pitpit, Diane Lee J	Brightening of tobacco stalk pulp by non-conventional bleaching agents	BS Bio	2002
2254	Raguini, Mark John G	Biobleaching of kawayan tinik pulp using white-rot fungi	BS Bio	2002
2255	Sagisi, Leslie A	Comparison of different bulbing+C401 media on in vitro bulblet formation of Mindoro I Garlic variety	BS Bio	2002
2256	Santos, Cherry Cathleen T	Diversity of weeds in a culturally-managed and natural stand bamboo plantation of Mabaleng, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2002
2257	Torres, Maria Virginia F	Chronotherapeutic effect of Vitamin A rich food on Vitamin A deficient <i>Mus musculus</i>	BS Bio	2002
2258	Vicente, Doveeh Lyne D	Growth response of bayog (<i>dendrocalamus merillianus elm.</i>) and kawayan-tinik (<i>Bambusa blueana schltes</i>) to <i>cocogro</i>	BS Bio	2002
2259	Vicente, Julian F	Integrated utilization of cogon grass (<i>imperata cylindrica</i>) for mushroom and biopulp production	BS Bio	2002
2260	Aglipay, Marnellie R.; Idnay, Kristoffer A	Sintering of rice hull ash	BS Cer Eng	2002
2261	Aguinaldo, Angie F; Asuncion, Jhoanna Portia M; Sabado, Sharon N	Physical and chemical characterization of Macayepyp red clay for ceramic products	BS Cer Eng	2002
2262	Agustin, Bobby P; Impat, Marlon C; Ligot, Mark Anthony D; Oamil, Franklin Jr F; Sapaden, Wilma A *	Feasibility study for the establishment of porcelain dinnerware plant, A	BS Cer Eng	2002
2263	Agustin, Sheryl G; Pagdilao, Frederick R; Sacramed, Elaine Rose C; Sinco, Janice R; Tamayo,	Project feasibility study and plant design for the manufacture of decorative terra cota, A	BS Cer Eng	2002
2264	Alabbang, Angelo U; Caraang, Allan A; Tacata, Irene C *	Physical and chemical characterization of Bulala Brown clay for ceramic products	BS Cer Eng	2008
2265	Burgos, Celia B; Doño, Andrew C	Determination of particle size distribution of go feldspar by sieve analysis	BS Cer Eng	2002
2266	Burgos, Ma Sigrid R; Sagario, Marielle O; Salvador, sheryl A	Evaluation on the drying process of greenware products in Ilocos Norte	BS Cer Eng	2002
2267	Concepcion, Gerard Paul C; Corpuz, Francis Ericikson P; Quijano, Florence B	Fuelwood efficiency of the different firing methods in the manufacture of local clay products in Ilocos Norte	BS Cer Eng	2002
2268	Pugat, Coronaly V; Puyaoan, Alma T	Sieve analysis of Pagudpud white clay	BS Cer Eng	2010
2269	Salamangkit, Emie A	Utilization of rice hull ash and Solsona white clay for the manufacture of ceramic water filter	BS Cer Eng	2002
2270	Andrada, Renelyn M; Apollo, Ben Ezra P; Calantoc, Elsa S; Ines, Dennis Warren C; Portugal, Jime C; Rosales, Constante G	Project feasibility study and plant design for the manufacture of structural roofing tiles for Vanguard Ceramic corporation, A	BS Cer Eng	1999
2271	Cacao, Norman Andrew M; Gacuya, Patrick Jr R; Nalundasan, James R; Rubio, Marjean B; Utrera, Moises Jr T	Feasibility study for the manufacture of electrical porcelain insulator for Asia Porcelain Insulatorny	BS Cer Eng	2001
2272	Aguibitin, Haydee B; Agustin, Ernelyn R; Roldan, Jocelyn B; Ventura, Leah T	Project feasibility study and plant design on feed processing by utilizing the available raw materials in the province of Ilocos Norte, A	BS Chem'l Eng	2001

2273	Aguirre, Reynaldo Jr G; Cailler, Sharon M; Delos Santos, Josephine B	Project feasibility and plant design of a meat processing plant in San Pedro, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Chem'l Eng	2001
2274	Cayme, Reynante T	Effectiveness of trichoderma harzianum against purple blotch of garlic	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2002
2275	Domingo, Annalyn F	Gender role analysis of rice production in Solsona, Ilocos Norte (2001-2002)	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2002
2276	Galing, Elsie C	Effect of sugar and household chemicals in prolonging the postharvest life 'holland' rose flowers, The	BS Agr (Hort)	2002
2277	Garcesano, Ronalyn C	Gender role analysis of garlic production in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2002
2278	Pascua, Randy G	Performance of 2 year old buffalo (<i>Babulus bubalis</i>) heifers fed with napier grass with or without concentrate and urea molasses mineral block (UMMB) supplementation	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2279	Adriano, Julie C	Adoption factors of information on the recommended pesticide use among vegetable farmers in Pudtol, Apayao	BS Dev Com	2000
2280	Vicente, Gemma Joy S	Utility workers' perceptions, knowledge level of, and attitudes toward the Linis Bayan Program	BS Dev Com	2001
2281	Bacnat, Richelle S; Espiritu, Allen A; Juan, Marites N	Production of yellow corn hybrid	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2001
2282	Almazan, Aloha Ellaine Lee C	Biocomposting of bamboo litter using <i>Lumbricus terrestris</i>	BS Bio	2002
2283	Bingayen, Josie A	Litter decomposition on the forest floor of the baboo plantation of Mabaleng, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2002
2284	Ganotisi, charmaine Ross D	Biological control activity of eucalyptus leaves (<i>Eucalyptus s.p.</i>) against cotton aphids	BS Bio	2002
2285	Martinez, Ruveline A	Genotoxicity of swietenia macrophylla jacq (mahogani) seed extract determined by ollum test	BS Bio	2002
2286	Abella, Reyamar	Comparative study on the floral biology of 'prima' and 'Carabao' mango cultivars	BS Agr (Hort)	2002
2287	Yago, Shirley A	Growth and yield performance of napier grass fertilized with different animal manure	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2288	Bactin, Elemer T	Effects of some cultural treatments on the productivity of kawayan tinik (<i>Bambusa blumeana schultes F.</i>) for school and pole production: study 2	BS Forestry	2002
2289	Baguindoc, Ginalyn S	Evaluation of different fungicides in the control of damping-off disease affecting nursery-grown dao (<i>Dracontomelon dao</i> (Blanco) Merr.) seedlings	BS Forestry	2002
2290	Mendez, Racel M	Growth and survival of nursery grown supa (<i>Sindora supa</i> Merr.) seedlings as affected by watering frequency	BS Forestry	2002
2291	Pascua, Janet G	Effects of watering frwequency on the growth and survival of Dao (<i>Dracontomelon dao</i> (Blanco) Merr.) seedlings in the nursery	BS Forestry	2002
2292	Valencia, Allan D	Effectiveness of <i>bacillus subtilis</i> against purple blotch disease of garlic under field condition	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2002
2293	Nicolas, Melysan H	Assessment of Artificial Insemination Technology in the eastern municipalities of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2002
2294	Agaran, Rachelle M; Bactat, Shielah Marie M; Balanay, Arnel T; Cacai, Mayfler A; Esquierdo, Ma Cristeta S; Guerrero, Gerwyn G; Louie	Feasibility study and plant design of the establishment of porcelain insulator manufacturing plant in Laoag ecozone Industrial Estate (3 cps.)	BS Cer Eng	2002
2295	Jerez, Emely N	Effectiveness of vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza inoculation on tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculenum</i> Mill.)	BS Bio	1993
2296	Salvador, Whendel P; Adriatico, Harold A; Salvador, Jerome P; Niño, Jayson Ray	Investigation on the electrical utilization equipment in the different school buildings and offices of the Mariano Marcos State University (Batac and Laoag Campuses)	BS Elec'l Eng	2007
2297	Coloma, Jowie C	Profitability of swine fattening project at Bgy 15 Valdez, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2298	Semanero, Daphne Jane C	Profitability of broiler roduction at Bgy 35 billoca, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2002
2299	Aguinaldo, Romeo R	Preparation of strong sheet material from tobacco cellulose	BS Bio	2003
2300	Ancheta, Dawn G	Antifungal activity of andadasi (cassia alata L.) leaf extract against mango fruit fungi	BS Bio	2003
2301	Antonio, Wilma B	Insecticidal action of atis (anona squamosa) L. seed oil against american cockroach	BS Bio	2003
2302	Badua, Katrina F	Pathogenicity of vibrio harveyi against freshwater prawn, <i>macrobrachium rosenbergii</i>	BS Bio	2008
2303	Blanco, Nestle Marie G	Morphometric and genetic characteristics of damselfish (<i>dascyllus trimaculatus</i>) populations	BS Bio	2003
2304	Cabebe, Karen Mar G	Bactericidal property of the essential oil of kalachuchi (plumeria acuminata)	BS Bio	2003
2305	Dela Cuesta, Elsie C	Growth and yield performance of volvaceae (straw mushroom), using different formulations of dried kakawate leaves (<i>gliciridia sepium</i> L) as substrate	BS Bio	2003
2306	Garcia, Herbert-Leonides C	Development of organic fertilizer from placenta and its effect on the growth of tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> -DH 48)	BS Bio	2003
2307	Gorospe, Madelyn H	Pathogenicity of Vo parahaemolyticus ti tiger shrimp (<i>Penaeus monodon</i>)	BS Bio	2003
2308	Jacinto, Jeffrey P	Determination and characterization of the indigeneous bacteria oyster (<i>Crassostrea sp.</i>)	BS Bio	2003
2309	Juan, Sharon N	Utilization of bamboo (<i>Dendrocalamus merillanus</i>) leaves for oyster mushroom (<i>pleurotus sajor-caju</i>) production	BS Bio	2003
2310	Laureta, Julius I	Bioefficacy of tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>) extracts of pesticide against mosquito	BS Bio	2003
2311	Lazo, Abucay J	Optimization studies on the preparation of pulp from alinang (<i>cyperus iria</i> Linn.) and waterlily (<i>nymphaea nouchali</i> burm.f.)	BS Bio	2003
2312	Malicad, Judy Maricel Q	Efficacy of etle-based preparations on the treatment of bacterial infection in dogs (<i>canis familiaris</i>)	BS Bio	2003
2313	Mateo, Claire Grace A	Species diversity in Pancial forest, Pancial, Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2003
2314	Oamil, Sincerely D	Effects of <i>vitex negundo</i> L. essential oil on the blood glucose level of white mice (<i>mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2003
2315	Quemquem, Michelle Joy S	Optimization study of producing tobacco pulp from handmade paper	BS Bio	2003

2316	Ramos, Hazel Mae D	Gut analyses of reef fishes of Pangil and Salugan, Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2003
2317	Ribac, Kathleen G	Pathogenicity of <i>vibrio campbelli</i> against freshwater prawn (<i>macrobrachium rosenbergii</i>)	BS Bio	2003
2318	Rivera, Ruth Ann B	Bioefficacy of tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>) seed oil formulations against whitefly (<i>bemisia tabaci</i>) on fruit bearing trees	BS Bio	2003
2319	Tabije, Razzel S	Preparation of cuprammonium grade dissolving pulp from tobacco stalks	BS Bio	2003
2320	Tanagon, Joy Marie A	Bioefficacy of tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>) seed oil formulations and pulping liquor against termites (<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i>)	BS Bio	2003
2321	Ulit, Jeriko John F	Effects of young coconut water on the vegetative growth and development of kawayan-tinik	BS Bio	2003
2322	Vicente, Pamela D	Phytochemical analysis and bactericidal activity of the crude leaf extract of bagbagutut	BS Bio	2003
2323	Viloria, Christine C	Molluscicidal activity of <i>carica papaya L.</i> leaf extract on the development stages of <i>pomaceae canicilata L.</i> (golden kuhol)	BS Bio	2003
2324	Coloma, Nelson T	Molasses and vinegar production in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2009
2325	Burgos, Beau Willard L	Water quality assessment and primary productivity of the mangrove area in Nagabongan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2326	Cabute, Jenelyn A	Documentation and bacterial assessment of the drainage systems of selected cornick manufacturers in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2327	Cadabona, Iyan C	Effects of feldspar sedimentation in agroecosystems of Solungan, PaSUQUIN, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2328	Garon, Jing-jing C	Bacteriological analysis of the soil around the drainage system of selected cornick manufacturers at Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2329	Hilario, Jayraldine V	Solid waste characterization and disposal practices of Mariano Marcos State University	BS Bio	2003
2330	Ignacio, Mariedelle S	Water quality assessment of selected water sources in Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2003
2331	Manibog, Mae Belle D	Groundwater quality of San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2332	Manuel, Marjorie P	Water quality assessment of selected waterfalls in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2333	Melad, Millet V	Sanitation practices of selected food establishments in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2334	Ragat, Frizamar T	Assessment of pesticide residues in vegetables in selected market outlets of Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2335	Rosales, Ruthsen Faye G	Effect of industrial sludge on the growth of pechay (<i>Brassica pekinensis L.</i> , <i>The</i>	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2336	Sinco, Maybelle M	Vermicomposting of food waste (<i>Solanum melongena L.</i> , <i>Musa sapientum</i> and <i>brassica oleracea capitata</i>) using African night crawler (<i>Edrilus euginae</i>)	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2337	Yadao, Venaida F	Phisico-Chemical and bacteriological characterization of water used by the selected cornick manufacturers of Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2338	Abes, Florevir P	Anthropogenic factors influencing the water quality of the downstream area in Padsan River	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2339	Balatico, Grezen D	Strategies used by english language teachers in the classroom	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2003
2340	Bangcud, Ednaly M	Reading interests of college freshmen	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2003
2341	Caliva, sheryl D	English language needs of freshmen college students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2003
2342	Dufourt, Rodalyn D	English language proficiency of college freshmen	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2003
2343	Tomas, Laurence B	Analysis of the proficiency subtest of the MMSU College Freshmen Admission Test (CFAT)	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2003
2344	Agustin, Richard R	Design, modification and evaluation of a corn sheller with grinder	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2345	Bautista, Nolie B	Design and construction of a dryland hand tractor using automotive differentials	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2346	Bragado, Julius A	Recompensatory evaluation of the Gregorio Del Pilar solar Home system	BS Agr'l Eng	2007
2347	Cagat, Hermie L	Fabrication and calibration of boom type-lance for manual and power sprayer	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2348	Cinence, Edwil Mark B	Soil and water conservation practices of hillside farmers in Pinili, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2349	Colobong, Marnelli T	Thematic mapping of selected agricultural structures in Solsona, Ilocos Norte: survey and analysis	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2350	De Los Santos, Bessie B	Thematic mapping of selected agricultural structures in Marcos, Ilocos Norte: survey and analysis	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2351	Gasmen, Jin M	Modification of an existing model battery charger by flowing water	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2352	Gorospe, Mary Jane G	Thematic mapping of selected agricultural structures in Piddig, Ilocos Norte: survey and analysis	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2353	Lived, Joy Y	Performance characteristics of a dryland hand tractor using automotive differentials	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2354	Mangasep, Abel S	Thematic mapping of selected agricultural structures in Batac, Ilocos Norte: survey and analysis	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2355	Polis, Jenefer B	Evaluation of the drying characteristics of selected fruit-vegetables	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2356	Putulan, Michael C	Design, construction and performance evaluation of a honeycomb wax cap scrapping machine	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2357	Salvador, Joefray A	Evaluation of an oil expeller machine for cotton seed and copra	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2358	Tacmo, Rizal P	Effects of the vanes and transmission systems modification on the performance characteristics of a battery charger powered by flowing water	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2359	Tubon, El P	Design, construction and preliminary evaluation of a motorized horizontal-shafted honey-extracting machine	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2360	Verdadero, Venus P	Retrospective analysis of groundwater nitrate-nitrogen level in rainfed lowland rice-based environment	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2361	Cabute, Sherwin A.	Evaluation of Different Fungicides in the Control of Damping-Off Disease Affecting	BS Forestry	2003
2362	Calizo, Jose Jr P	Early growth and survival of (panglompoin (syzigium simile [Merr.]) seedlings as affected by different potting mixtures under nursery conditions	BS Forestry	2003
2363	Daquigan, Baltazar Jr. O.	Assessment of the Utilization and Marketing of Lesser-Used Tree Species (Luts) in the Woodcraft and Furniture Industry in Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2003
2364	Dumlao, Christopher R	Effects of different naphthalene acetic (Anaa) on smooth narra (<i>Pterocarpus indicus willd.</i>) cuttings propagated through nonmist conal system	BS Forestry	2003
2365	Lagmay, Lorjean S	Utilization of lesser-known tree species (<i>Luts</i>) and non-timer forest products (NTFP) among households in Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2003
2366	Naval, Rommel T	Effects of some cultural treatments on the productivity of kawayan-tinik (<i>Bambusa blumeana schultes F. Jf</i> or shoot and pole production: study 2	BS Forestry	2003
2367	Paulino, Arnel M	Growth and survival of dao (<i>dracontomelon dao [Blanco] merr.</i>) seedlings as affected by different potting mixtures under nursery conditions	BS Forestry	2003
2368	Ramos, Rian V	Germination of banaba (<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa (L) Pers.</i>) and Tangisang-Bayauak (<i>Ficus variegata Blume</i>) as affected by different pre-sowing treatments and germination media	BS Forestry	2003

2369	Abadilla, Bambee P	Response of hybrid corn to row and hill spacing	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2370	Abella, Gilbert M	Influence of planting pattern on the growth and productivity of cowpea and corn intercropping	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2371	Albano, Fanny C	Performance evaluation of promising mungbean varieties under Ilocos condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2372	Agbuggo, Jessica N	Response of hybrid corn to varying hill spacing	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2373	Agunat, Christopher P	Performance evaluation of promising peanut varieties under Ilocos condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2374	Baclig, Obas Bill Y	Response of glutinous corn to time of nitrogen fertilizer application	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2375	Bactat, Ma Cecilia P	Growth and yield performance of new promising yellow corn hybrids during wet season under MMSU conditions	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2376	Bumatay, Filipinas R	Effects of bio-fertilizer combined with varying nitrogen levels on the growth and yield of glutinous corn (<i>var. IES Glut # 2</i>) during dry season	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2377	Barut, Gemmalyn Y	Performance evaluation of promising sweet potato varieties under Ilocos condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2378	Batara, Ann A	Performance evaluation of promising cowpea varieties in the Ilocos	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2379	Clemente, Janell I	Performance evaluation of different corn genotypes in the Ilocos	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2380	Cumlat, Jonalyn C	Varietal evaluation of glutinous corn growth after rice under zero tillage management	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2381	Gambalan, Michael S	Evaluation of glutinous corn varieties during dry season cropping in SanManuel clay loom soil unde Ilocos Norte condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2382	Gango, Arlene M	Effects of burnt rice hull in addition to inorganic fertilizer on the growth and yield of glutinous corn	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2383	Mangoma, Irene B	Effects of crop establishment on the performance of of promising peanut cultivars under Ilocos condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2384	Morella, Hilda D	Effects of burnt rice hull in addition to inorganic fertilizer on the growth and yield of mungbean	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2385	Ramil, Rely T	Young cob corn and herbage production of various corn types under Ilocos conditions	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2386	Taroma, Tomas Jr. B	Effects of burnt rice hull in addition to inorganic fertilizer on the growth and yield of cowpea (<i>var. CCD 10-8</i>)	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2387	Calastro, Evangeline A	Growth and yield performance of established napier grass (<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>) fertilized with different nimal manure	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2388	Castillo, Cheryl P	Reproductive prefromance of native chicken fed with traditional feeds and commercial laying mash in Acosta, Batac	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2389	Cumlat, Christopher B	Growth performance of different strains of broilers fed with different brands of premium lines broiler commercial feeds	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2390	Gaor, Merlita C	Growth and yield performance of established guinea grass (<i>Panicum maximum</i>) accessions	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2391	Ilaga, May-Rose B	Reproductive performance of indigeneous sheep fed with and without concentrate in Dariwdiw, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2392	Mangrubang, Glory R	Efficiency of betel nut (<i>Areca catachu</i> against gastrointestinal parasites of native chicken, The	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2393	Naanep, Alexis C	Occurrence of gastro-intestinal parasites of native chicken and ducks in northern towns of Ilocos Norte, The	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2394	Quilal-lan, Randolph Alden B	Assessment of production management practices of native chicken in the northern towns of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2395	Salvijejo, Rhea L	Reproductive performance of native chicken fed with traditional feeds and comercial laying mash in San Nicolas	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2396	Suguitan, Antonio Jr B	Assessment of production management practices of native chickens in the first district of Ilocos Sur	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2397	Taal, Nestor II R	Acceptance of Artificial Insemination in the first district of Ilocos Sur	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2398	Yapo, Joemel M	Growth performance of broilers fed with different brands of premium lines commercial feeds	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2399	Abut, Marte C	Effects of mychorrhiza and inorganic fertilizer on the growth and survival of duhat (<i>syzygium cumini</i>) wildlings, The	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2400	Acoba, Dixie Guy T	Optimization of bulbing of tissue cultured garlic (<i>Allium sativum L.</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2401	Agapay, Lovelyn G	Effect of mycorrhiza and inorganic fertilizer on the growth and survival of tamarind (<i>tamarindus indica L.</i>) seedlings, The	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2402	Aquino, Jocky Ranie A	Growth and yield of sweet pepper (<i>Capsicum annum L.</i>) as affected by commercial organic and inorganic fertilizer combination	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2403	Bactin, Janice A	Response of dendrobium seedling to different foliar fertilizer application	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2404	Calautit, Cristina Q	Effect of indole butyric acid on the rooting and shoot development of bougainvillea (<i>var. 'snow cap'</i>) cuttings	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2405	Dela Cruz, Maricel S	Effect of mycoorhiza and inorganic fertilizer on the growth and survival of atis (<i>annona squamosa L.</i>) seedlings	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2406	Domingo, Paul S	Response of anthurium (<i>Anthurium andreanum andre.</i>) to potting media and fertilizer application	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2407	Dupagen, Luisa B	Effects of different concentrations of indole butyric acid and plastic covering in the rooting and survival of karmay (<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>) cuttings	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2408	Gamet, Matherine B	Effect of mycovam and inorganic fertilizer on the growth of anthurium (<i>anthurium andranun andre</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2409	Icalla, Sheryl L	Effects of different concentrations of indole butyric acid (IBA) and plastic covering in the rooting and survival of Rosal (<i>Gardenia jasmininoides</i>) cuttings	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2410	Ilar, Jacqueline I	Effects of auxin and type of cutting on the shoot and root formation of mussaenda 'Doña Luz'	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2411	Pambid, Leovenilda S	Effect of plant growth regulators on shoot induction of garlic (<i>Allium sativum</i>) grown in vitro, The	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2412	Quisquis, Marlon M	Effect of chicken manure on the growth and yield of broccoli (<i>Brassica oleracea L. Pilgrim var.</i>) under Ilocos Norte condition	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2413	Pascua, Glisten Faith S	Efficacy of some botanical materials in controlling anthracnose disease of carabao mango	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2003
2414	Tabios, Mailyn B	Population dynamics of the insect pests of PSB Rc72H (mestizo hybrid) rice during the dry season in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2003
2415	Tablada, Noel M	Efficacy of botanical materials for the control of thrips (<i>Thrips tabaci L.</i>) in garlic	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2003
2416	Aquino, Erwin B	Growth and yield response of multiplier onion to NPK levels under San Fernando soil series	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2003

2417	Saludarez, Albert T	Effect of bio-N combined with different nitrogen levels on the growth and yield of hybrid corn, The	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2003
2418	Pichay, Elisa S	Performance of layers fed with varying levels of tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum L.</i>) seed meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2419	Agullana, Janice D	Marketing practices, outlets and margin of tomato traders in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2003
2420	Arzadon, CharmaNE Rhodora C	Profitability of green and dried australian onion production in Bgy Jordan, Sinait, Ilocos Sur	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2421	Baloloy, Zenieflor T	Marketing practices, outlets and margin of banana traders in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Econ)	2003
2422	Dinong, Maricel Y	Income performance of the native 'Batanes' and Hybrid 'australian' onion varieties in Pacis, Sinait, Ilocos Sur	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2423	Domingo, Leizl R	Profitability of broiler production using two brands of commercial feeds in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2424	Dutdut, Arlyn P	Profitability of swine fattening in Bgy Tabug, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2425	Lacambra, Ernaly B	Profitability of swine fattening in Bgy Tabug, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2426	Gaspar, Efren G	Broiler production project in Bgy San Julian, Solsona, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2427	Gumayagay, Amie G	Income performance of the yellow corn production in Bgy Sta Ana, Solsona, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2428	Pastor, Marinell G	Income performance of swine production using 2 brands of commercial feeds in Laoag City	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2429	Valdez, Madelyn A	Profitability of broiler production using 2 brands of feeds in San Paulo, San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2430	Yasana, Demelyn S	Profitability of swine fattening project using wet and dry feeding systems in Bgy 28 SanBernabe, Laoag City	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2003
2431	Aguinaldo, Leonel P	Production and beneficiaries' pretesting of a documentary video on the Agrarain Reform Communities Development Project in Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2003
2432	Alcaraz, Oliver C	Production and evaluation of 2 farmcasting formats for the Lingkod Bayan Palaytandaan at iba pang radio program of PhilRice-Batac	BS Dev Com	2003
2433	Corpuz, Jennifer M	Residents' perception of the communication support strategies and their attitude towards and participation in a mushroom project in Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2003
2434	Doctor, Glorilyn A	Evaluation of the communication campaign on oproper waste management in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2003
2435	Farinas, Maria Luisa O	Farmer-cooperators' exposure to perceptions and knowledge on the modified dry direct seeding technique in Abra	BS Dev Com	2003
2436	Ocampo, Amherstia A	Development and pretesting of a comics on preserving the biodiversity of Paoay Lake National Park	BS Dev Com	2003
2437	Tuvilla, charles B	Participants' awareness and perception of and their attitude towards the anti-dynamite fishing campaign of Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2003
2438	Valenzuela, Catherine F	Factors related to members' participation in the activities of the Pagudpud Tanap A Dackel Irrigators' Association	BS Dev Com	2003
2439	Villanueva, Rizlie M	Grammar errors on written discourse of college freshmen students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2003
2440	Aganon, Girlie V; dela Cruz, Fe Karisma	Spell master game	BS Comp Sci	2002
2441	Balantac, Jocelyn P; Basilio, Glenda R	LAN-Based blood log-in systems for the Philippine National Red Cross, Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2002
2442	Cabugon, Shirley C; Tolentino, Glenda T	Computer-based inventory system of production unit for poultry and livestock division of MMSU, A	BS Comp Sci	2002
2443	Cacayorin, Glenn C; Edianel, Aileen P	Beginner's kit tutorial in fundamentals of nursing	BS Comp Sci	2002
2444	Estrera, Elizar Jr; Martunez, Sheryl; Valdez, Marirose	Computerized cataloguing and indexing of non-book materials at the MMSU Main Library	BS Comp Sci	2002
2445	Gumarang, Romy L; Foronda, Ma Cecilia J	Computerized Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board System for the motorized tricycle operators' permit (LTFRB/MTOP) in Batac, Ilocos Norte, A	BS Comp Sci	2002
2446	Labugen, Raina N	Computerized billing system for the Gov. Roque B. Ablan Sr. Memorial Hospital, A	BS Comp Sci	2002
2447	Lagazo, Jimmy R; Reyes, Lloyd	Computerized-based accounting system of Batac Municipal Hall, A	BS Comp Sci	2002
2448	Ligsay, Loreanne M; Bautista, Judith M	Intelligent tutoring system in english spelling for elementary levels	BS Comp Sci	2002
2449	Marcelo, Roland M; Collado, Rosalie M	Computerized loan, inventory and accounting system of Piddig Samahang Nayon Multi-purpose Cooperative (PSNMPC)	BS Comp Sci	2002
2450	Pagtaconan, Wiben R; Agustin, Harlyn B	Computerized collection transaction processing system for the Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Comp Sci	2002
2451	Ragual, Vilma A; Taroma, Michelle L	Proposed supplies management system of Northern Food Corporation (NFC) Sarrat, Ilocos Norte, A	BS Comp Sci	2002
2452	Ralar, Cherame A; Ramos, Ednaly T	Computerized-based accounts and inventory system of the seedstock dispersal project of the Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2002
2453	Reyes, Carolyne V; Concepcion, Emily Y	Proposed computerized general ledger accounting system for the Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Comp Sci	2002
2454	Salvani, Aldo Giulio L; Diana Gracia V. Aguilar	Computerized-aided instructions of selected topics in linear algebra	BS Comp Sci	2002
2455	Talana, Marjoroy L; Orque, Hazel C	College of Arts Sciences student Information System	BS Comp Sci	2002
2456	Asuncion, Bernalyn C; Tagaca, Grace Lee L	Land Acquisition Titling and Utilization Committee Management Information System (LATUC MIS) for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2003

2457	Benzone, Cherry Leoveloe C; Ines, Jacqueline	Curriculum Management System	BS Comp Sci	2003
2458	Cabading, Romie A; Sajonia, Janet B	Disbursement Transaction Processing System (DTPS) for Mariano Marcos State University Cashier's Office, A	BS Comp Sci	2003
2459	Corpuz, Christopher P; Dumayag, Jocelyn S	Proposed Physical Education and Sports Development Information System, A	BS Comp Sci	2003
2460	Dancel, Shelle Joy T; Gacho, Edilberto Jr A	Physical Plant Management Information for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2003
2461	Eduarte, Eduardo II L; Rubio, christian R	Food Service Management Information System	BS Comp Sci	2003
2462	Magdirilla, Michelle M	Proposed Medical and Dental Management Information System for Mariano Marcos Stater University, A	BS Comp Sci	2003
2463	Miguel, Ernestina G; Mateo, Irene V	Web-based MMSU Alumni Monitoring System, , A	BS Comp Sci	2003
2464	Ordonio, Clarence S; Gabriel, Edmund J	Vehicle Monitoring System of Mariano Marcos State University Motorpool	BS Comp Sci	2003
2465	Tapac, Von S; Vicente, Donald Q	Hypertext-based Legal Information System	BS Comp Sci	2003
2466	Cadiz, Sheryl M	Mathematicians and their contributions to mathematics	BS Math	2002
2467	Esta, Edimae	Programmed text in the solution of the right triangles: a content analysis	BS Math	2002
2468	Ferrerias, Honey Lou M	Markov chain model of rainfall occurrences in Batac, Ilocos Norte, A	BS Math	2002
2469	Foronda, Maileen B	Tertiary advance placement examination in algebra for the senior MMSU-SHS Batac students: a feasibility study	BS Math	2002
2470	Lived, Francie Marie P	Budget outflow of Mariano Marcos State University: a trend analysis	BS Math	2002
2471	Malabed, Nemalyn L	Practices of MMSU College student councils in coping with financial difficulties	BS Math	2002
2472	Salcedo, Mary Grace P	NFC Tomato transportation modeling	BS Math	2002
2473	Apostol, Glenn C.	Multi-Pesticide Residue Analysis of Selected Vegetables	BS Chem	2002
2474	Asuncion, Ely Rose A.	Spatial and Temporal Variation of Nutrients in Paoay Lake	BS Chem	2002
2475	Luis, Amiely-Ann D.	Assessment of the Antioxidant Potential of Flavonoids from Mulberry (<i>Morus alba</i> L.) Leaves and Gisol	BS Chem	2002
2476	Muñoz, Mary Joy E	Carbon paper production using black mix of used dry cell and charcoal as pigments	BS Chem	2002
2477	Ramos, Preciousa F	Assessment and treatment of wastewater from cornick production	BS Chem	2002
2478	Cabatic, Chris Israel	Insecticidal activity and active principles of lansones (<i>Lansium domesticum</i> corr.) fruit peel and seed extracts	BS Chem	2003
2479	Batuyong, Glenn T	Prevalent issues and Filipino values in editorial cartoons in tabloid, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2480	Credo, Fluerdeliz F	Portrayals of women in selected TV sitcoms	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2481	Domingo, Mary Rose A	Pornography in tabloid	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2482	Dumlao, Francia Joy B	Review of Wansapanataym as children's TV show, A	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2483	Garvida, Mark Earl A	Profile and program preference of television viewers of Dumalneg, Ilocos Norte, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2484	Guino, Geraldine Q	Profile and preferences of radio listeners in Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2485	Ibus, Digna C	Profile and preferences of tabloid readers in Badoc, Ilocos Norte, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2486	Labit, Alaina Rae R	Covert and overt messages in the TV advertisements	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2487	Lagran, Jonalyn	Role Potrayal of Teenagers In the TV Advertisement, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2488	Marcos, Heidy M	Filipino Values Reflected In the Soap Opera <i>Kaytagal Kang Hinintay</i>	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2489	Rubio, Ma. Joy Regina	Narrative Structure of the Movie Jologs, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2490	Aguete, Raquel B	Factors Affecting Women's Involvement In Marine Fishing Activities	AB Soc	2003
2491	Langayaman, Renazon O.	Leisure Involvement and Household Manegerial Activities of Husbands of OCW Wives	AB Soc	2003
2492	Muan, Joceyn C.	Television Viewing And Academic Performance of Fourth Year High School Students	AB Soc	2003
2493	Pungo, Joejit T.	Factors Affecting Manegerial Capabilities of Female Politicians	AB Soc	2003
2494	Saguiguit, Bernadeth M.	Power Structure Among Dual Career Households	AB Soc	2003
2495	Silao, Leah Fillomena	Factors Affecting Family Size In Sanchez Mira, Cagayan C1030 (no cover, 8/12/15)	AB Soc	2003
2496	Jacinto, Christian R.	Histological Effect Of Lanzium sp.(Lon-gun) Crude Seed Extract On Thre Kidneys of Mus musculus (White Mice)	BS Bio	2002
2497	Lastimoso, Llyod Ryan R.	Biomass Composition And Pulping Potential Of Schizotachyum fenixii Gamble (Bolo)	BS Bio	2003
2498	Medrano, Erick L.	Preliminary Study on The Effect Of Ampalaya (<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.) Leaf Extract on the Blood Cholesterol Level Of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.), A	BS Bio	2002
2499	Bulong, Armelyn G.	Laying Performance of White Leghorn Fed With Seaweed (<i>Sargassum cristaeofolium</i>) Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2500	Garasi, Frances D.	Growth performance of Broilers Fed With Non Marketable Bakery Products	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2501	Dahilig, Marievie A.	Reproductive Performance of Indigenous Sheep Fed With and Without Concentrate in Tabug, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2502	Simon, Leocarl F.	Media Requirement For In <i>Vitro</i> Building of Garlic (Tan Bolters Variety)	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2503	Agbayani, Romel R.	Design Modification, Construction and Preliminary Evaluation of an Engine-Operated Dual-Type Rice Sheller	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2504	Castillo, Constancia M.	Modification and Evaluation of an Existing Agri Mach Peanut Sheller	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2505	Molina, Christian B.	Performance Evaluation of a Motorized Horizontal Shafted Honey Extracting Machine	BS Agr'l Eng	2003
2506	Rueno, Cinderella S.	Institutional Arrangements in Shifting Cultivation In Banna, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2003

2507	Valenzuela, Cyrus C.	Residents' Awareness, Perceptions and Knowledge of, and their Attitude Towards the <i>Sumbong Bata</i> Anti- Child Abuse Campaign	BS Dev Com	2003
2508	Ventura, Trica G.	Effectiveness of an Audiotaped Lecture-Com-Booklet as a College students Supplementary Tutorial Kit For Development-Oriented Work	BS Dev Com	2003
2509	Balaweg, Nelia M.	Performance of Broilers Fed With Varying Levels of Banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) Fruit Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003
2510	Luis, Vincent M	Investigation of the ordered look and say sequences. An	BS Math	2009
2511	Javier, Felimark E	Symmetries of a sudoku puzzle. On the	BS Math	2009
2512	Garvida, Roxanne Jane S	Extraction, characterization and transesterification of tamanu (<i>Calophyllum inophyllum L.</i>) seed oil	BS Chem'l Eng	2009
2513	Guillermo, Joylene I	On-the -job training (OJT) Terminal Report	BS Agr'l Eng	2009
2514	Ibuyat, Kyrstel Ann S.	Vegetative Responses of Tomato (<i>Lycoperscon esculentum Mill</i>) Using Banana Peeling as Organic Fertilizer Under Controlled Condition	BS Bio	2008
2515	Lazaro, Melody N	On-the -job training (OJT) Terminal Report	BS Agr'l Eng	2009
2516	Mangoma, Jeorge T	On-the -job training (OJT) Terminal Report	BS Agr'l Eng	2009
2517	Custorio, Zorraida B	On-the -job training (OJT) Terminal Report	BS Agr'l Eng	2009
2518	Gaces, Juanito A	On-the -job training (OJT) Terminal Report	BS Agr'l Eng	2009
2519	Bayan, Raymond P	On-the -job training (OJT) Terminal Report	BS Agr'l Eng	2009
2520	Aoalin, Grace A	Performance of Fttening pigs fed with ration containing dried poultry manure (DPM)	BS Agr (An Sci)	1994
2521	Tadeo, Rowena B	Life history of diamondback moth (<i>Plutella xylostella</i> Linn) on cleome weed species	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	1996
2522	Ulep, Johnalyn R	Comparative efficacy of the strains of <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> against sweet potato weevil, <i>cylas formicarius fabr.</i>	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	1996
2523	Tolentino, Jose S	Effects of honeybee (<i>Apis mellifera L.</i>) pollination on the fruit set of patola (<i>Luffa cylindrica L.</i>)	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	1996
2524	Tagalicud, Glorina R	Comparative performance of two types of queen cup cells in the production of queens	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	1996
2525	Aoigan, Noralyn Q	Effect of mulch and time of planting on the field performance of multiplier onion (<i>Var. Batanes</i>), The	BS Agr (Hort)	1996
2526	Español, Cheryl A	Effect of calcium carbide on the ripening and quality of banana (<i>Musa acuminata</i>) var. Latundan, The	BS Agr (Hort)	1997
2527	Palacay, Jojie D	Growth and yield response of tomato to (Cv. "Botingan") to decapitation and foliar rertilizer supplementation	BS Agr (Hort)	1997
2528	Agustin, Clarence Felix	Agronomic performance and yield evaluation of newly-developed corn hybrids under Ilocos condition	BS Agr (Agron)	1997
2529	Pascua, Arnold G	Effects of levels and sources of nitrogen on the N uptake and yield of super sweet corn	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	1997
2600	Icalia, William G.	Evaluation of Promising Glutinous Corn for Green ans Grain Production During Wet Season	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
2601	Sarian, Joefrey R.	Evaluation of Different Fungicides Against Fusarium Oxysporum PILING-LIITAN (<i>Canarium Luzonicum Blume</i>) Seedlings Under Nursery Conditions	BS Forestry	2003
2602	Ubaldo, Keyzherr M.	Production and Pretesting of a TV Plug On Bidding Requirements for Local DPWH Infrastructure Development Projects	BS Dev Com	2003
2603	Africa, Jenny Ann T.	Primary Productivity of Sea Grass Community in the Intertidal Area of Currimaog, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2003
2604	Daquioag, Mary Ann I.	Effects of Coconut Water on the Vegetative growth of <i>Jasminium sambac L.</i> (AIT.) Sampaguita Leaf Bud Cuttings	BS Bio	2003
2605	Francisco, Jerold G	Martial Law (<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>) As Organic Fertilizer in Bamboo Cuttings(<i>Bambusa blumeana Schultes F.</i>) Propagation	BS Bio	2003
2606	Manzanillo, Sheryl A.	Molluscidal Activity of Volatile Oil Extracted from Calamansi Fruit Rind Against <i>Pomacea caniculata L.</i> (Golden Kuhol)	BS Bio	2003
2607	Paras, Allan Reumund A.	Effects of Coconut Water on Marcotted Calamansi Stems (<i>Citrus mitis L.</i>)	BS Bio	2003
2608	Sabas , Annabelle C.	Insecticidal Effect of Yellow Bell (<i>Allamanda cathartica L.</i>) Leaf Extract on Diamondback Moth	BS Bio	2003
2609	Santiago, Jeffry A.	Adaptability Trial of Different Varieties of Lettuce (<i>Lactuca Sotiva L.</i>) Under Ilocos Norte Condition	BS Agr (Hort)	2003
2610	Agpalsin, Rhea A.	Development of a Multimedia Presentation As A Supplementary Training Material in Disseminating The New Garlic Cultivars In Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2004
2611	Cid, Almira M.	Utilization of Information Disseminated During the Training for the Health and Nutrition Project in the Second Congressional District of Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2004
2612	Dalayap, Mary Josephine M.	Women's Communication Behavior and Participation in Implementing A swine and Goat Dispersal Project In Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2003
2613	Del Castillo, Jennifer P.	Evaluation of the Integrated Sangguniang Kabataan Organizational Leadership and Reorientation Program (Iskolar) BasisOrientation seminar (BS) Training Program In Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2004
2614	Fernando, Mc Ethelberg A.	Residents' Perception on the Performance of Barangay Health Workers and Their Attitude Towards The DOH Programs In Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2004
2615	Gado, Charisma Love	Communication Input And Output Variables of the Mangga: Balitok Iti Masakbayan Communication Campaign in Paoyay, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2003
2616	Noble, Ma. Theresa T.	Development and Presenting of the DA-PHILRICE Techno-Poster on the Use of 40 KG Certified Seeds	BS Dev Com	2004
2617	Ortal, Haznil M.	MMSU Clientele's Knowledge, Problems, and Technology / Information Needs On Agricultural and Cooperative Development	BS Dev Com	2004
2618	Padua, Aumi B.	Development of an Instructional Video on the Improved Filler Tobacco Production Technology	BS Dev Com	2004
2620	Rañeses, Olivia M.	Production And Pretesting Of an Iluko Comics On Sustainable Soil Management Options for Diversified and Intensified Cropping Systems	BS Dev Com	2004
2621	Salvieto, Elvie Claire D	Development of a module on bio-organic garming for Ilocoano farmers	BS Dev Com	2004
2622	Swing, Noreen A.	Evaluation of the Lingkod Bayan Palaytandaan at Iba Pa Radio Program of PhilRice-Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2004
2623	Albano, Bernard Benjamin P.	Banana Cellulosic Fiber Mat for Wastewater Treatment	BS Bio	2004
2624	Alipio, Jessie B.	Effect of Fresh Human Placenta on the Growth and Nicotine Content of Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum L.</i>), The	BS Bio	2004
2625	Almachar, Edelwina A	Antibacterial activity of marigold (<i>Tagetes erecta L.</i>) petal extract	BS Bio	2004

2626	Andres, Eliza D.	Antibacterial Potential of Atis (<i>Anona Squamosa L.</i>) Seed Crude Oil Extract	BS Bio	2004
2627	Agribal, Donna Marie	Oil Adsorption Performance of Banana Fiber Cellulosic Mat (BFCM)	BS Bio	2004
2628	Ancheta, Karen B.	<i>In Vitro</i> and <i>In Vivo</i> Bioefficacy of Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum Linn.</i>) Seed Preparations Against Termites (<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i>)	BS Bio	2004
2629	Balicoco, Richard Jhon	Antibacterial Activity of Periwinkle (<i>Vinca rosea L.</i>) Leaf Extract	BS Bio	2004
2630	Balinzon, Marjun P.	Primary Productivity and Biomass Production of Phytoplankton Community of Paoay Lake, Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2004
2631	Bautista, Karen A.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria Associated with Hard Coral (<i>Porites lutea</i>)	BS Bio	2004
2632	Bueno, Nivelou D.	Insecticide Degradation Monitoring in Eggplant (<i>Solanum melongena L.</i>)	BS Bio	2004
2633	Cannonizado, Dennis M.	Effect of Organic Fertilizer from Placenta on the Growth and Nicotine Content of Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum L.</i>), The	BS Bio	2004
2634	Espanol, Janice C.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria Associated with the Rhodophytes <i>Porphyra crispata</i> and <i>Porphyra suborbiculata</i>	BS Bio	2004
2635	Fernandez, Margie Rose A.	Effects of Herba Buena (<i>Mentha cordifolia Opiz</i>) Leaf Extract on the Blood Glucose Level of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2004
2637	Gonzales, Michelle R.	Verification Study on the Efficacy of Ethanolic Tobacco Leaf Extract and Leaf Water Extract Against Mosquito	BS Bio	2004
2638	Gudoy, Shirley B.	<i>In Vitro</i> and <i>In Vivo</i> Bioefficacy of Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana Tabacum Linn.</i>) Seed Powder Against Corn Weevil (<i>Sitophilus zeamays</i>)	BS Bio	2004
2639	Pambid, Lucky Ian	Antibacterial Activity of the Essential Oil from Betel Nut (<i>Areca catechu L.</i>) Against Two Isolated Oral Bacteria	BS Bio	2004
2640	Pascua, Noemi D.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from Fish Paste (Bagoong) produced in Parang, Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2004
2641	Ratuita, Romeliza A.	Isolation and Characterization of Halophilic Bacteria from Salt Produced in Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2004
2642	Saguiguit, Kristin Joy	Environmental Factors Affecting Sea Grass Production in the Mangrove Area of Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2004
2643	Sambo, Carol Elizabeth R.	Isolation of Protease Producers from Wastewater of Selected Paoay Cornick Manufacturers	BS Bio	2004
2644	Sinang, Krisitne Shane M.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria in Feldspar at Sulongan, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2004
2645	Tagatac, Bonifacio E. III	Preparation of Banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) Stalk Semi-Mechanical Pulp by Acetic Acid Enhanced Retting Process	BS Bio	2004
2646	Tolentino, Ruth-Ann C	Isolation of Acetobacter sp. from Vinegar Processed in Barangay Barabar, San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte. Xv, 33, Bib. Leaf 20.	BS Bio	2004
2647	Visconde, Ma. Abigail C.	Phytoplankton Production in The Euphotic Zone Of the Mangrove Area In Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte. Xviii, 62, Bib.: leaf 34.	BS Bio	2004
2648	Alba, Joseriz U.	Farmers' Pesticide Awareness And Residue Analysis In selected Barangays In Piddig, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2649	Alegado, Noriel G.	Definition and Characterization of the Solid Waste Management of the Colleges at the Mariano Marcos State University Batac Campus	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2650	Bumanglag, Sydney N.	Indoor Air Microbial Load Assessment in Governor Roque Ablan Sr. Memorial Hospital Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2651	Castaneda Rodelyn V.	Indoor and Microbial Load Assessment in Mariano Marcos Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2652	Castillo, Caryl Jane O.	Impact Assessment of the Laoag City, Sanitary Landfill	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2653	Ducusin, May Grace M.	Water Quality Assessment Along Currimao Coastline	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2654	Fernandez, Randy B.	Characterization of Waste of Rural Barangays in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2655	Jacinto, Gay S.	Water Pollution Assessment of Quiaoit River in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2003
2656	Inocente, Lea Ann V	Biocomposting of Polyethylene Plastics Using Different Bacterial Cultures As Decomposer	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2657	Lastica, Ronald D.	Incidence of Lead Among Bivalves In Gaang River (Downstream) Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2658	Lu, Arlene G.	Pesticide Residue Analysis at Paoay Lake Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2659	Mamotos, Karren B	Character of Urban Waste of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2660	Natividad, Ma. Shamayne B.	Determination of Lead at The Currimao International Sea Port	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2661	Nicolas, Marie Rose A.	Determination of Lead at Padsan River, Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2662	Pascua, Jackie E.	Anthropogenic Activities and Water Quality Assessment in Davilla Falls, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2663	Ramos, Jesus N.	Incidence of Lead In <i>Cerithiidae sp.</i> In Gaang River (Downstream) Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2664	Valentin, Francis Benedict G.	Waste Management Policies and Extent of Implementation: The Case of Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2665	Agnir, Emelyn T.	Coliform Assessment of the Mangrove Area of Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2004
2666	Agrade, Reynalene C.	Insecticidal Action of (<i>Vitex negundo L.</i>) Leaf Extract Againsts Diamondback Moth (<i>Plutolla xylostella</i>) On Cabbage (<i>Brassica oleracea L.</i>) Under Field Condition. xiv, 24, Bib.: leaf 19.	BS Bio	2004
2667	Franco, Clarice May N.	Microbial Assessment of Processed Milk at Philippine Carabao Center (PCC), MMSU Batac, Ilocos Norte. Xv, 47, Bib.: leaf 29.	BS Bio	2004
2668	De Guzman, Mary Joy C.	Microbial Load of the Bivalve Hairy Cockle (<i>Vepricardium setosum</i>) Collected from Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2004
2669	Locsin, Ervin N.	Efficacy of Propolis Against <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>	BS Bio	2004
2670	Madanay, Jedalyn E.	Effect of Fe+2 from Steel Rust in the Cell Division and Growth of Onion (<i>Allium cepa</i>). xiv, 29, Bib.: leaf 22	BS Bio	2004
2671	Ramos, Billy V.	Preparation of Banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) Stalk Semi-Mechanical Pulp by Sodium Sulfito (Na2SO3) Enhanced Retting Process xiv, 35, bib.: leaf 19.	BS Bio	2004
2772	Agbayani, Mary Lanie S.	Documentation on the Level of Awareness and Degree of Implementation of Poultry and Livestock Policies in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2773	Alejandro, Jayson R.	Production Management Practices of Backyard Broiler Raisers in the First District of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2774	Ancheta, Patricio A.	Reproductive Performance of Native, Kabir and Sasso Cocks	BS Agr (An Sci)	2003

2775	Bajo, Freddie B.	Growth Performance of Fattening Sheep Fed with Acacia (<i>Samanea saman</i>) Fruit	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2776	Barroga, Jorge J.	Growth Performance of Broilers Fed with Dried Non-Marketable Pancit Nooodles	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2777	Barut, Jackelyn G.	Growth Performance of Sasso Chicken Fed with Varying Levels of Malungay Leaf Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2778	Bonilla, Alona B.	Performance of Quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) Fed with Varying Levels Of Dried Cocunut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) Meat	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2779	Butay, Edwin P. II	Documentation of the Management Practices of Ruminant Raisers in Central Municipalities of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2780	Cabading, Carina Jenabel M.	Performance of Layers Fed with Different Brands of Pemium Lines of Commercial Feeds	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2781	Calamayan, Dante	Growth Performance of Growing-Finishing Pigs Fed with Different Brands of Commercial Feeds	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2782	Cortez, Nazarene B.	Performance of Quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) Fed with Varying Levels of Squash (<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>) Fruit Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2783	Diza, Sheryll L.	Documentation of Storage Pests of Livestock and Poultry Feeds In Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2784	Ferrer, Emmalyn M.	Management Practices of Commercial Swine Raisers In The Eastern Municipalities of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2785	Fontanilla, Walter F.	Performance of Growing Hogs Fed with Varying Levels of Cornick Kernel Waste	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2786	Gabriel, Niña Jessica B.	Management Practices of Commercial Swine Raisers In The Southern Municipalities of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2787	Gaoat, Ronalyn S.	Occurrence of Gastro-intestinal Parasites of Native Chicken in Eastern Towns of Ilocos Norte, The	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2788	Gerardo, Rose Maria Imelda K.	Growth Performance of Broilers Fed with Varying Levels of Glutinous Cassava Leaf Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2789	Iglesia, Janice B.	Growth Performance of Sasso Chicken Fed with Varying Levels of Peanut Leaf Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2790	Pacol, Joanne T.	Effects of Biologically-treated Poultry Manure on the Performance of Layers, The	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2791	Pascua, Jessie R.	Documentation of the Artificial Insemination (AI) Program of the Breeding Center for Swine in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2792	Putulan, Lilian C.	Assessment of the Operation and Management of the Baccarra Livestock Aution Market	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2793	Rivera, Bernard C.	Growth Performance of Kabir Chicken Fed with Varying Levels of Fresly Grated Unmarketable and Matured Cocunut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) Meat	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2794	Sabas, Ronel C.	Reproductive Performance of Indigenous Sheep Fed With and Without Concentrate in San Mateo, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2795	Segundo, Brenda M.	Growth and Laying Performance of Quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) Fed with Varying Levels of Nonmarketable Banana (<i>Musa spp.</i>) Fruit Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2796	Tabor, Joey D.	Assessment of the Artificial Insemination (AI) Technology Program of the Philippine Carabao Center (PCC) In the Northern Towns of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2797	Ventura, Glaziel T.	Growth and Laying performance of Quails Fed with Varying Levels Malungay Leaf Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2798	Yasay, Catherine U.	Growth and Laying Performance of Quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) Fed with Varying Levels of Cassava Manihot esculenta) Tuber Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2799	Agustines, Michelle B.; Barayuga, Marlon P.; Cac, Dexter P.; Laeno, Benito P. III; Ramos, Fe G.; Tumamao, Haidee B.	Feasibility Study and Plant Design on the Establishment of Porcelain Dinnerware Plant, A	Bs Cer Eng	2003
2800	Baloaloa, Remedios S. Hermano, Dennis R. Mamuad, Inocencia M. Pascual, Milbert D. Perez, Rhea S. Ramoran, Michelle B.	Feasibility Study and Plant Design on The Manufacture of Ceramic Floor and Wall Tile for Ilocandia Ceramic Tile Corporation	Bs Cer Eng	2003
2801	Layaoen, Florence M.	Response of Sweet Potato to Bio-N With Foliar Organic Fertilizer Supplementation	BS Agr (Agron)	2004
2802	Macatumbas, Daisy G.	Effects of Corn Types And Detasseling on Young Cob Corn and Herbage Production	BS Agr (Agron)	2004
2803	Manglal-lan, Leecel O.	Evaluation of Promising Sweet Potato Varieties For Wet Season Cropping	BS Agr (Agron)	2004
2804	Pablo, Ericson Q.	Effect of Foliar Fertilizer Supplementation on the Growth and Yield of Promising Cowpea Cultivars	BS Agr (Agron)	2004
2805	Pasalo, LeonyRose A.	Evaluation of Promising Peanut Cultivars for Wet Season Cropping	BS Agr (Agron)	2004
2806	Pascual, Dearberg D.	Effects of Bio-N Fertilizers on The Growth and Yield of Sourghum in a Rice-Based Cropping System During Dry Season	BS Agr (Agron)	2004
2807	Pungtilan, Gina M	Performance of Peanut as Affeted by Burnt Rice Hull And Complete Fertilizer Application	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
2808	Rupisan, Irene R.	Effects of Population Density on Young Cob Corn Production	BS Agr (Agron)	2004
2809	Tagatac, Lailani B.	Young Cob Corn Production As Affected by Nitrogen Fertilization	BS Agr (Agron)	2004
2810	Bulosan, Windel C.	Performance of Hybrid Rice PSB Rc 72H (Mestizo) Applied with Bio-N and Processed Chicken Manure (PCM) Under San Fernando Soil Series	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2004
2811	Gabriel, Donnell L.	Growth and Yield Performance of Sweet Pepper (<i>Capsicum annum L.</i>) As Affected by Varying Levels of Organic and Inorganic Fertilizers	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2004
2812	Lacro, Reny Ann C.	Effect of NPK Application on the Growth and Yield of Hybrid Rice (PSB Rc 72H) Under Bolinao Soil Series, The	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2004
2813	Manglal-lan, Jayleen G.	Effect of NPK Application on the Growth and Yield of Hybrid Rice (PSBRc 72H) Under San Manuel Soil Series, The	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2004
2814	Sapngad, Johnny I.	Growth and Yield Performance of Sweet Potato (PSB SP 15.) Applied with Different NPK Levels Under San Miquel Soil Series	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2004
2815	Viernes, Vina V.	Effect of NPK Application on the Growth and Yield of Hybrid Rice (PSB Rc 272H) Under San Fernando Soil Series, The	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2004
2816	Galarmo, Barry A.	Evaluation of AVRDC Tomato Lines Under Ilocos norte Condition	BS Agr (Hort)	2004
2817	Castro, Janila T.	Effect of Mulch and Rate of Nitrogen Fertilizer on the Production of Green Garlic, The	BS Agr (Hort)	2004
2818	Colcol, Charmie S.	Performance of Hybrid tomato Stem Cuttings as Affected by Fertilizer Application	BS Agr (Hort)	2002
2819	Felipe, Cristina M.	Effects of Storage Methods on the Shelflife of Tomato Fruits (<i>var. Ilocos Red</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2004

2820	Polido, Junrill P.	Characterization of Kamias (<i>Averrhoa bilimbi L.</i>) Grown in Batac Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2004
2821	Butay, Edward P.	Efficacy of Two Biorationals Against Anthracnose Disease of Carabao Mango Seedlings	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2004
2822	Ching, Christopher C.	Verification on the Effectiveness of Two Promising Botanical Materials Against Mango Leafhoppers (<i>Idioscops clypealis L.</i>)	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2004
2823	Umotoy, Brayant Rey A.	Efficacy of Botanical Materials Against Anthracnose (<i>C. gloeosporioides</i>) of Carabao Mango Seedlings	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2004
2824	Asuncion, Gary Alexander P.	Thematic Mapping of Selected Agricultural Structures in Sanches Mira, Cagayan: Survey and Analysis	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2825	Balbas, Maricel Cimuto	Construction and Evaluation of A Mini Water Purifier	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2826	Layaon, Vanessa Joy	Phytoextraction of Nitrate-Nitrogen Using Eggplant at Different Irrigation Depths and N-Fertilizer Levels	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2827	Tumamao, Nermalyn S.	Factors Affecting Household Waste Management of Residents In Barangay Quiling Sur, Batac Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2829	Valdez, Rubilyne	Design, Fabrication and Testing of a Reynold's Number Apparatus	BS Chem'l Eng	2004
2830	Gamet, Noel P.	Evaluation of Different Fungicides Against <i>Fusarium Oxysporum</i> On The Tangsang Bayauak (<i>Ficus Variegata Blume</i>) Seedlings Under Nursery Conditions	BS Forestry	2003
2831	Ramos, Herbert D.	Germination of Piling-Liitan (<i>Canarium Luzonicum Blume</i>) As Affected by Different Germination Media and Different Pre-Sowing Treatments	BS Forestry	2004
2832	Valdez, Donabelle	Growth and survival of Panguomboien (<i>Syzigium simile Merr.</i>) and Piling-liitan (<i>Canarium luzonicum Blume</i>) as affected by watering frequency under nursery conditions	BS Forestry	2004
2836	Ballesteros, Janine Ross L.	Filipino Values and Propaganda Techniques in TV Political Advertisement	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2004
2837	Bulosan, Teresita A.	Profile and Decoding Positions of Radio Listeners In Interpreting Radio Commercials	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2004
2838	Borja, Marivette B.	Performance Evaluation of an Existing Hammer Mill and Attrition Mill in Grinding Corn Cobs	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2839	Cabuyadao, Elee Joey E.	Modification of a Power-Operated Forage Chopper	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2840	Dela Cruz, Sharon G.	Performance Evaluation of a Gravity-Type Drip Irrigation System As Affected by Varying Water Heads and Length of Driplines	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2841	Diza, Vanessa C., Dela Cruz Blanchita B.	Rural Enterprise Management: Broiler Production, Processing and Marketing	BS Agr (Agr'l Entrep)	2009
2842	Ravelo, Alegria E.	Antibacterial Activity of Karot (<i>Dioscorea hispida densst.</i>). Xiv, 48, bib. Leaf 27.	BS Bio	2004
2843	Naanep, Mary Gail Antonette C	Carbon Dioxide Emission From Mobile Sources in a Congested Traffic Site in Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2844	Adatan, Leah B.	Distribution and Habitat Characterization and Utilization of Samak (Macaranga tanarius (Linn. Muell-Arg) in Batac and Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2845	Mateo, Jeffrey J	Awareness and Implementation of the Sanitation Code of the Philippines Chapter XII: Tonsorial and Beauty Establishments In Laoag	BS Env'l Sci	2004
2846	Aganus, Rowelyn C.	Effect of Rice Hull Ash on the Rheological Behavior and Casting Properties of a Sanitary Earthenware Slip, The	Bs Cer Eng	2004
2847	Rondal, Michelle B.	Survey and Analysis of Agricultural Machinery Spare Parts Dealers in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2848	Tolentino, Fernandico S.	Growth and Survival of Piling-Liitan (<i>Canarium Luzonicum Blume</i>) as Affected by Different Potting Mixtures Under Nursery Condition	BS Forestry	2004
2851	Valencia, Vilma R.	Determination of the Connective Drying Characteristics of Splitted Bamboo Culms	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2852	Padre, Ronalyn L.	Cultural Management and Post-Harvest Practices of Stand Owners of Kawayan Tinik (<i>Bambusa spinosa Roxb</i>) In The Selected Municipalities Southern of Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2004
2853	Jose, Dhedith A.	Cultural Management and Post-Harvest Practices of Stand Owners of Kuwatan Tinik (<i>Bambusa Blumena Schulttes F.0</i> In The Eastern Municipalities of Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2004
2854	Sadiarin, Menalyn C.	Inhibitory Effects of Ketones on The Alcoholic Fermentation of "Basi" From Sugarcane	BS Chem'l Eng	2004
2855	Tumamao Sherry Pinky L.	In Vitro and in Vivo Evaluation of Antimicrobial Soap from Cactus (<i>Nopalea cochenillifera</i>) Extract and Neem Oil (<i>Azadirachta indica</i>)	BS Bio	2002
2856	Dayoan, Eriberto R.	Feasibility Study and Plant Design on the Manufacture of Cement For Meteor Cement	Bs Cer Eng	2004
2859	Gaoat, Marylenn M.	Macrodecomposers on the Forest Floor of the Bamboo Plantation of Brgy. Mabaleng, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2003
2860	Longboy, Leonel L.	Pretesting of a Learning Video on the Charcoal Briquetting Technology of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Region I	BS Dev Com	2004
2861	Ralleca, Lorly J.	Production and Pretesting of a Song Promoting Youth Participation In Development	BS Dev Com	2004
2862	Abad, Franklin C.	Design, Construction and Evaluation of a Peanut Stripper	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2863	Vicente, Ed Vincent S.	Vertical Feed, Gang-Type Bladed Household Solid Waste Chopper Using Fractional Horsepower Electric Motor, A	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2864	Delmonte, Ronaldo B.	Effects of Various Types of Fertilizer on the Survival and Early Growth of Nursery-Grown Kariskis (<i>alvizia lebbekoidez</i> (DC)Benth.)And Akleng Parang (<i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.)Benth) Seedlings	BS Forestry	2004
2865	Arellano, Kathleen P. Pascua, Buena Fe D.	Parametric and Kinetic Studies on the Alcoholic Fermentation of Acetic Acid From Basi Using <i>Acetobacter aceti</i>	BS Chem'l Eng	2004
2866	Dumapay, Leann B.	Inhibitory Effects of Acetadehyde On The Alcoholic Fermentation of "Basi" Using <i>Saccharomyces Cerevisiae</i>	BS Chem'l Eng	2004
2867	Agno, Emil B.	Parametric and Kinetic Studies on the Alcoholic Fermentation of Basi (Sugarcane Wine) Using <i>Saccharomyces cerevision</i>	BS Chem'l Eng	2004
2868	Nalundasan, Marienette R.	Factors Affecting Solid Waste Management of Residents in Barangay Acosta, Batac Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2004
2871	Alipio, Jo-ann Marcia V.	Mode of Feeding Pattern of the Hermatypic Coral (<i>Fevites halicura</i>) Relative To High and low Water at the upper Reef Flat In Barangay Lioes, Currimao, Ilocos Norte. Xv, 59, Bib.: leaves 39-40.	BS Bio	1994
2872	Agbayani, Dona Liberty	Quantitative Study of the Species Composition Abundance and Distribution of Corals on A Reef Flat of Pasuquin Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte, A. Xi, 45, Bib.: leaf 33.	BS Bio	1995
2873	Asuncion, Anniflor	Species Diversity of the Epibenthic Macrofauna In the Intertidal Area Of Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte. X, 44, Bib.: leaf 40.	BS Bio	1995

2874	Cabel, Ivy Jennifer B.	Structure and Spatial Distribution of Macrobenthic Algae In an Intertidal Area Of Tulnagn Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte. Xii, 50, Bib.: leaf 46.	BS Bio	1995
2875	Feliz, Ma. Corazon C.	Screening The Anti-Microbial Properties of Bull Frog (<i>Bufo marinus</i>) Toxin Againsts Pathogenic Microbes. Xiii, 45, Bib.: leaf 32.	BS Bio	1995
2876	Guillermo, Olivia Mae	Determination of the Antimicrobial Potency of Bullfrog (<i>Bufo Marinus</i>) Toxin Againsts Pathogenic Microbes. Viii, 47, Bib.: 23.	BS Bio	1995
2877	Pabillaran, Edna C.	Species Diversity of Poriferans In Currimao, Ilocos Norte, As An Indicator of Coral Reef Status, The. Xvii, 84, Bib.: leaves 31-32.	BS Bio	1999
2878	Pedro, Marciel M.	Antibacterial Property of the Different Vegetative Parts (Roots, Rhizome, Stalk and Leaves) of Singiber officinale Roscoe Against Escherichia Coli, Staphylococcus aureus, and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Xvii, 65, Bib.: leaf 47.	BS Bio	1999
2879	Baltazar, Josifel A	Garlic Prices for the Years 1989-1993 in Ilocos Norte: a Trend Analysis	BS Econ	1995
2880	Galacgac, Nermin R.	Supply and Demand Analysis for College Graduates in Ilocos Norte	BS Econ	1995
2881	Hernane, Romelyn C.	Food Consumption Patterns of Urban and Rural Household in Laoag City	BS Econ	1995
2883	Medina, Jennifer A. Achueta, Annabel R. Bautista, Bernadine A.	Proposed Computer-Based Hospital System for the Piddig Distric Hospital, A	BS Comp Sci	1998
2884	Armas, Jennie G. Factores, Marishel A.	Proposed Computer-Based Library System for the Mariano Marcos State Univerity, A	BS Comp Sci	1998
2885	Aceret, Mildred C. Daquioag, Mary Junalyn R.	Computerized Word Factory Game	BS Comp Sci	1999
2886	Agbayani, Rozell Christy F., Gamboa, Harmony R.	Quiz Whiz: A Computerized Quiz Show	BS Comp Sci	1999
2887	Arizanga, Racel S. Picardal, Genalyn L.	Proposed Sales and Inventory System of Lagazo General Merchandise, A	BS Comp Sci	1999
2888	Biralde, Abigail F. Viloria, Groovy F.	Proposed Management Information System of Cooperative Bank of Ilocos Norte, A	BS Comp Sci	1999
2889	Bragado, Marie Joy A., Gapusan, Marites A.	Computerized Statistical Tool	BS Comp Sci	1999
2891	Castro, Deranee C., Lanuza, Ginady B.	Proposed File Converter Utility, A	BS Comp Sci	1999
2892	Castro, Mark Patrick M., Salvador Jr., Manuel A.	Expert System For diagnosing The Common Problems of Automobile, An	BS Comp Sci	1999
2894	Dela Cruz, Hajerson P., Menor, Joey O., Suguitan, Hazel S.	Intelligent Computer-Aided Instruction For Emergency First Aid Treatment	BS Comp Sci	1999
2895	Dumaual, Imee D., Gonzales, Ma. Gracia G.	CropGro: A decision Support System In Predicting Field Crop Growth	BS Comp Sci	1999
2896	Galleon, Imee, Rosal, Breda Agustin	Intelligent Computer-Aided Instruction On Selected Topics In General Chemistry	BS Comp Sci	1999
2897	Gapuz, Sherry Ann, Bumanglag, Marivel	Ilocandia, The Pride of The North: A Computer- Based Mapping System in Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	1999
2898	Salvador, Honey A., Lumbo, Farah Rhoda A	Intelligent Computer-Aided Instruction For Algebra	BS Comp Sci	1999
2899	Tamayo, Girlie A. Miquel Arlyn S.	Proposed Computerized Accounting System of Sarrat Namnama Multi-Purpose Cooperative, Inc. Sta. Rosa Sarrat, Ilocos Norte, A	BS Comp Sci	1999
2901	Agtina, Laarni B.	Cultural Management and Post Harvest Practices of Stand Owners of Kawayan Tinik (<i>Bambusa blumeana</i>) Schultes F.) in the Northern Municipalities of Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2004
2902	Tamayo, Raffleen Jade P.	Effects of Various Types of Fertilizers on the Survival and Early Growth of Nursery Grown Sakat (<i>Terminalia nitens</i> Presl) and Piling-Lutan [<i>Canarium luzonicum</i> (Blume) A. Gray] Seedlings	BS Forestry	2004
2903	Pojas, Mark Lou S.	Occurrence of Gastro-Intestinal Parasites of Native Chicken in the Southern Towns of Ilocos Norte, The	BS Agr (An Sci)	2004
2904	Gappi, Meljoy R.	Characterization of Duhat (<i>Syzygium cumini</i> L.) Grown in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2004
2905	Duque, Dianne Grace D.	Utilization of Research on the Oplan Dalus Project of Laoag City	BS Dev Com	2004
2906	Raguindin, Jennifer C.	Development and Pretesting of a Tecnoguide on Insect Pest and Disease Management for Quality Fresch Mangoes	BS Dev Com	2004
2907	Abuluyan, Abigail C	Values and Attitudes of Batacqueños Towards Poverty	AB Soc	2005
2908	Aurita, Jo – ann Kristine U.	Factors Affecting the Adoption of Indigo Green Manure Technology	AB Soc	2005
2909	Jerez, Yvonne Melody D.	Survival Strategies of Different Poverty Groups in Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2005
2910	Malicad, Leah C.	Knowledge of OFWs on their Human Rights and their Awareness on OFW Government Programs	AB Soc	2005
2911	Malicad, Lotis C.	Gender Analysis on Tomato Production in Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2005
2912	Alonso, Charlene C.	Differences in Interactions Among Gender-Based Groups	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2005
2913	Arcangel, Leonor Ness A.	Perception of Communication Arts Students on the Competence of Local FM Disc Jockeys in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
2914	Arnedo, Girlie C.	Language of Interaction in the Classroom	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2005
2915	Briones, Florence C.	Level of Awareness on the Bilingual Education Policy Among the Faculty of the Mariano Marcos State University	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2005
2916	Campos, Maritess Q.	Perceptions of CAS Viewers on TV News Anchors	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
2917	Domingo, Meejay A.	Analysis of Classroom Teachers' Questions and Students' Responses at Tertiary Level	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2005
2918	Peralta, Rio F.	Factors Affecting Children's Exposure to Television Cartoon Viewing	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005

2919	Ramos, Marilou L.	Representation and Thematic Contribution of Minor Characters in Two Award – Winning Films (Naglalayag & Crying Ladies)	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003
2920	Sacli, Kimberlyn Joy M.	Reading Comprehension Strategies of College Freshman Students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2005
2921	Sagucio, Michelle H.	Image Portrayal of Male Endorsers in TV Advertisements	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
2922	Simon, Liria Regina C.	Themes of Teen-Oriented Shows in ABS – CBN and GMA	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
2923	Tacuban, Ryan Lucky P.	Profile and Perception of the TV Viewers on Locally-Produced Reality TV Shows	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
2924	Agdalpen, Mary Nissa B.	Perception of Teachers on Control Techniques of Students' Misbehaviors	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2005
2925	Mendoza, Rizaldy L.	Test Administration at the Mariano Marcos State University	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2005
2926	Purisima, Rhea May C.	Profile, Reasons, and Reactions of Male Soap Opera Viewers	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
2927	Saducos, Michelle R.	Representation of Teen Endorsers and the Significance of the Artifacts they used to MMSU – CAS Respondents	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
2928	Sanchez, Ruth Michelle A.	Contents of One – hour Newscasts of ABS – CBN and GMA	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
2929	Paulino, Worrendie L.	Antibacterial Activity of Varying Concentrations of the Red Rose (<i>Rosa black magic</i>) Petal Extract. Xvi, 50, Bib.: leaf 32.	BS Bio	2005
2930	Blanco, Connie Claire C.	Microbial and Pesticidal Analysis of Soil and Water from Paoay Lake, Barangay, Sungadan, Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2005
2931	Abran, Cristy Joy F.	Isolation of Bacteria from Beef Cud	BS Bio	2005
2932	Aguirre, Jescy Mae A.	Antifungal Property of Sabila (<i>Aloe Vera</i>) Extract against Anthracnose (<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>)	BS Bio	2005
2933	Agustin, Joella S.	Antimicrobial Activity of Honey against Meat Pathogens	BS Bio	2005
2934	Ancheta, Jerika Maletth B.	Lead Absorption in Tape Grass (<i>Vallisneria gigantea</i> Graebner)	BS Bio	2005
2935	Arce, Prince J.	Utilization of Is-Is (<i>Ficus ulmifolia</i> Lamarck) Fruit on the Growth and Egg laying Performance of Quai (<i>Coturnix japonica</i>). Xv, 38, Bib.: leaf 20.	BS Bio	2005
2936	Arellano, Cristina R.	Molluscidal Activity of Betel (<i>Piper betle</i> L.) Leaf Extract on Adult Golden Kuhol (<i>Pomacea caniculata</i> L.). Xv, 35, Bib.: leaf 24.	BS Bio	2005
2937	Asuncion, Jessica G.	Determination of Protozoa present in Four Species of Family Cruciferae. Xv, 38, Bib.: leaf 27.	BS Bio	2005
2938	Batuyong, Mae Ann R.	Improved Filtration Capacity of Banna Cellulosic Fiber Mat for the Treatment of Secondary Fiber-based Paper Effluent	BS Bio	2005
2939	Beltran, Liza Lynda C.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from Pork sold at Paoay Public Market. Xiii, 49, bib.: leaf 23.	BS Bio	2005
2940	Borja, Ju Ann Marie L.	Hypocholesterolemic Effect of Dandelion <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> (Weber) Leaf Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L)	BS Bio	2005
2941	Cabansag, Jenny Liza G	Hypoglycemic Effect of Dandelion (<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>) Leaf Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>). Xvii, 60, Bib.: leaf 30.	BS Bio	2005
2942	Casionan, Michelle R.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from Rice Fields for Bioremediation. Xv, [49], bib.: leaf 31.	BS Bio	2005
2943	Castillo, Jonathan B.	Hypoglycemic Activity of Tal-Talikod (<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.) on Guinea Pig (<i>Cavia porcellus</i> Gesner K.). Xiv, 45, bib.: leaf 30.	BS Bio	2005
2944	Dalere, Carlo Magno B.	Antibacterial Property of Talisay (<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.) seed extract	BS Bio	2005
2945	Deus, Josefina Crisanta O.	Preliminary Study on the Antifungal Activity of Oil Extracts from the Rind of Suha (<i>Citrus grandis</i>). Xvi, [40], bib.: leaf 25.	BS Bio	2005
2946	Galleon, Kathleen R.	Species Diversity of the <i>Ficus</i> Genera found in Adams Forest, Ilocos Norte. Xiv, 34, Bib.: leaf 20.	BS Bio	2005
2947	Gaspi, Evelyn L.	Screening of Mangrove Species for Absorption of Lead. Xvii, 42, bib.: leaf 23.	BS Bio	2005
2948	Icuspit, Analiza G.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria present in Chicken Gut sold at Batac, Public Market. Xv, 47, bib.: leaves 29-30.	BS Bio	2005
2949	Ines, Lawrice Richie Mayazelle M.	Determination of Microbial Load in Soil used by the Potmakers of San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte. Xiv, 35, bib.: leaf 28.	BS Bio	2005
2950	Ingel, Ellen I. (2 cps.)	Faunal Diversity in the Mangrove Area of Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte. Xiii, 40, bib.: leaf 22.	BS Bio	2005
2951	Leonador, Aurora A.	Microbial Assessment and Sanitation Practices at Different Resort Canteen at Saud, Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte. Xiv, 36, Bib.: leaf 27.	BS Bio	2005
2952	Leonardo, Melaise M.	Effect of Iron from Steel Rust on the Vegetative Growth of Onion (<i>Allium cepa</i>). Xv, 46, Bib.: leaf 22.	BS Bio	2005
2953	Miguel, Jayne M.	Species Diversity and Altitudinal Gradient Distribution of Pteridophytes in Adams Forest, Ilocos Norte. Xv, 44, Bib.: leaf 23.	BS Bio	2005
2954	Quigao, Sheiryl D.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from Gastropod (<i>Cerithium tenellum</i>) Positive for Lead at Currimaos Sea Port. Xiv, 52, bib.: 29.	BS Bio	2005
2955	Ramos, Angelica Marie R.	Growth Response and Absorption Capacity of Water Lettuce (<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>) to Copper. Xiv, 37, Bib.: leaves 22-23.	BS Bio	2005
2956	Raña, Janice A.	Effect of Degradable Cans on the Growth of Onion (<i>Allium cepa</i> L.), The. Xv, [38], Bib.: leaf 23.	BS Bio	2005
2957	Raña, Mark Lyndon	Effect of Cat's Claw (<i>Uncaria tomentosa</i>) Leaf Extract on the Blood Cholesterol Level of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2005
2958	Rico, Vanessa R.	Isolation and Characterization of Air-borne Bacteria at the Mariano Marcos Memorial Hospital and Medical Center, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2005
2959	Sabas, Ryan Ruel C.	Potential of Waste Banana Fibers for Oil Remediation, The	BS Bio	2005
2960	Salvatierra, Marineth N.	Effects of Crude Fruit Extract of Papaya (<i>Carica Papaya</i> L.) on the Gonadal Dev't of Male Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2005
2961	Sejalvo, Kathleen S.	Terminicidal Activity of the Bark Extract from Mangrove, <i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	BS Bio	2005

2962	Suguitan, Jade V.	Determination of Microbial Contaminants Present in Palamig (cold drinks) sold at Imelda Cultural Center Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2005
2963	Tadifa, Cristy D.	Preparation of Aloe Vera Based Nata de Coco Film as Anti-bacterial Agent for Burns	BS Bio	2005
2964	Tagudin, Wendhey A.	Effect of absorbed Iron from Pulverized Degrading Cans (PDC) on the Leaf Growth of Water Hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>). The	BS Bio	2005
2965	Tamayo, Maybel V.	Carbaryl Degradation Monitoring in the Ampalaya (<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.) Fruits and Leaves	BS Bio	2005
2966	Tolentino, Calvin Ken A.	Antibacterial Property of Nipa Palm (<i>Nypa fruticans</i> Wurm) Seed Oil	BS Bio	2005
2967	Yate, Donna Cathleen P.	Effect of Ethanolic and Pure Tobacco Leaf Extract-Based Candle against Mosquito	BS Bio	2005
2968	Lucero, Gem Paula V. Mangosing, Jorge A.	Network Monitoring and Internet Billing System for the Mariano Marcos State University – Information & Communication Technology Center (MMSU – ICTC)	BS Comp Sci	2005
2969	Abad, Rona C. Yadao, Noralyn A.	Barcode-Based Stock Management System For Gemma's Grocery Store	BS Comp Sci	2005
2970	Aningat, Athen Grace R. Bangsal, Roselyn P.	Database Tool Predicting – Toxicity	BS Comp Sci	2005
2971	Aoalin, Stevenson M. Mamuad, Jerrelyn B.	File Encryption and Decryption Utility Program	BS Comp Sci	2005
2972	Balais, Blanie B. Cariaga, Maezel Grace R.	Computer-Based Subject Evaluation and Advising System for the Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2005
2973	Canonizado, Randy F. Perdido, Walter G.	Time Complexity of an Algorithm for the Hamiltonian Completion Problem of Trees	BS Comp Sci	2005
2974	Corpuz, Cristina P. Saturnio, Sharlene P.	MMSU-COED's Dormitory Electronic Monitoring System	BS Comp Sci	2005
2975	Domingo, Elaine Hazel P. Samonte, Louie S.	Proposed Computerized General Ledger Accounting System for the Mariano Marcos State University Development Cooperative (Phase II), A	BS Comp Sci	2005
2976	Duldulao, Richela O. Valdez, Amer Lyn C.	LAN-Based Executive Information System for the Local Government Unit of San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte, A	BS Comp Sci	2005
2977	Edra, Maria Crescencia F. Gapas, Janette D.	LAN-Based Daily Time Record System of Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Comp Sci	2005
2978	Franco, Anna Lorraine I. Ledesma, Dyan Gay M.	MMSU File 201	BS Comp Sci	2005
2979	Galimba, Delfin C. Sabater, Ricose Pyan M.	Proposed CAS Message Board and File Sharing System, A	BS Comp Sci	2005
2980	Javellonar, Jerolyn S. Vasquez, Mary Rose T.	Mariano Marcos State University SMS-Based Student Inquiry System	BS Comp Sci	2005
2981	Miguel, Vanessa G. Tamayo, Florante D.	Outpatient Record Maintenance and Information System for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2008
2982	Molina, Babylyn B. Respicio, Marilyn T.	MMSU Enrollment System : Stage II	BS Comp Sci	2005
2983	Nolasco, Vladimir J.	E-Learning Tool for Computer Science I, An (Basic Computer Concepts and Applications)	BS Comp Sci	2005
2984	Palada, Mary Crystal P. Rapilo, Joan T.	Electronic Payroll System for the Municipality of Batac	BS Comp Sci	2005
2985	Ramos, Vaness Baral, Agnes	Wide Area Network – Based Bulletin Board System of MMSU	BS Comp Sci	2005
2986	Reyes, Emmanuel S. Agustin, May - Angelie R.	LAN-Based Medical System of Mariano Marcos Memorial Hospital & Medical Center	BS Comp Sci	2005
2987	Abasta, Mishel V.	Potential of Rice Straw to Clean Eutrophicated Waters. Viii, [47], Bib.: leaf 36.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2988	Acang, Ellen Mae B.	Anthropogenic Practices and Its Relation to Water Quality of Paoay Lake	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2989	Acdan, Ivy Carradine G.	Decomposition of Polyesterene (Styrofoam) Using Selected Microbial Species	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2990	Agpaoan Jr., Domingo V.	Characterization of some Biodegradable Market Wastes Using Rapid Composting Technology (RCT). Xiii, 37, Bib.: leaf 20.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2991	Baldo, Reymund B.	Absorption Efficiency of Water Lily (<i>Castalia stellata</i>) to Some Insecticide Residues. Xiv, 42, Bib.: leaf 31.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2992	Barruga, Ma. Eloisa R.	Degradation of Selected Insecticide Residues in Soil Using Fusarium SP. Xviii, 79, Bib: leaf 39.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2993	Basilio, Michael Ray	Impacts of Anthropogenic Activities on the Ecology of Puyupuyan Estuary in Natba, Bacarra, Ilocos Norte. Xvii, 68, Bib.: leaves 45-46.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2994	Calantoc, Florence R.	Assessment of Carbon Monoxide and Hydrocarbon Emissions of Motor Vehicles in Laoag City. Xv, 63, Bib: leaf 37.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2995	Callangan, Jonafel M.	Case Study of Waste Management Policies and Extent of Implementation in Paoay, Ilocos Norte, A	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2996	Cayabyab, Desiree F.	Effect on the Concentration of Limestone on the Growth and Survival of <i>Gracilaria coronopifolia</i> (J. Agardh). Xiii, 38, Bib.: leaf 27.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2997	Corpuz, Ryan A.	Quality of Bottled Mineral Water Sold in Selected Outlets in the Province of Ilocos Norte. Xiii, [52], Bib.: leaf 30.	BS Env'l Sci	2008
2998	De Los Santos, Michael P.	Level of Awareness and Extent of Implementation Management Program in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
2999	Gamiten, Arlene V.	Impact Assessment of the Municipal Dumpsite in Camandingan, Batac, Ilocos Norte. Xiv, [63], Bib.: 31.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3000	Ganiron, Mirasol D.	Anthropogenic Activities along Karin-king River and its Effect on the Quality of Water. Xv, 47, Bib.: leaf 31.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3001	Ganitano, Floribel F.	Bioremediation of Oil Spills Using Water Lily (<i>Castalia stelata</i>) and Water Hyacinth (<i>Eichornia crassipes</i>). Xii, [39], Bib.: leaf 26.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3002	Gooc, Vanessa B.	Aquaculture Practices and their Effects on the Species Diversity and Abundance of Fishes in Paoay Lake	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3003	Guira, Marinel T.	Solid Waste Composition at the College of Arts and Sciences (CAS) Using the Earthworm, <i>Eisenia fetida</i>	BS Env'l Sci	2005

3004	Guzman, Duane S.	Impact Assessment of the National Integrated Pest Management (IPM) Kasakalikasan Program in San Juan, Ilocos Sur	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3005	Ilayat, Kathielyn R.	Assessment of Groundwater in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3006	Mamaryl, Maryrose F.	Zooplankton Density and Distribution within the Vicinity of Ilocos Norte Mining Incorporated (INMCI) in Badoc, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3007	Manglal-lan, Gladilou G.	Pesticide Utilization and Residue Analysis in some Vegetable Producing Areas in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3008	Medrano, Charlene A.	Socio-economic Impact of Reforestation Project on the Isneg Communities in Brgy. San Marcelino, Dingras, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3009	Noble, Jennifer T.	Quality Assessment of Soil and Groundwater Nearby Shell Gasoline Station in Brgy. Loing, Piddig, Ilocos Norte. Xiii, [51], Bib.: leaf 35.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3010	Onnagan, Imee G.	Litterfall Analyses and Organic Matter Contribution of Mangroves in Nagabungan, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3011	Padaca, Florenda C.	Evaluation of Bacteria in the Degradation of Oil. xvii, 61, Bib.: leaf 33.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3012	Paguibitan, Ailyn B.	Effect of Piggery Effluent to Edaphic Environment within and Adjacent to the MMSU Piggery Project. Xv, 48, Bib.: leaf 31.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3013	Parado, Resly Janssen A.	Evaluating and Monitoring Pesticide Residue in Rice Fields of Dingras, Ilocos Norte Using the Golden Snail (<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>). Xi, 45, Bib.: leaf 33.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3014	Pascua, Amelyn A.	Characterization of Urban Solid Wastes in Bacarra, Ilocos Norte. Xv, [30], Bib.: leaf 22.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3015	Pascua, Ma. Cristina R.	Awareness and Implementation of the Sanitation Code of the Philippines Chapter VIII : Selected Public Swimming and Bathing Places in Ilocos Norte. Xv, [92], Bib.: leaf 47.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3016	Rafanan, Michael C.	Water Quality Assessment of Banas River in Badoc, Ilocos Norte. Xvi, 50, bib.: leaf 32.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3017	Raguirag, Henelyn T	Fishing Practices of Coastal Barangays of Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3018	Respicio, Lovely Joy S.	Anthropogenic practices Affecting the Estuarine Community in Gabu, Laoag City. Xiv, [75], Bib.: leaf 41.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3019	Sacayanan, Janice M.	Biological and Physico-chemical Characterization of Masintoc River, Masintoc, Paoay, Ilocos Norte. Xvi, [43], bib.: leaves 24-25.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3020	Tumaneng, Edith M.	Pollution Assessment of Masintoc River, Paoay, Ilocos Norte. Xiv, 68, Bib.: leaf 44.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3021	Urbi, Joycelyn A.	Sanitation Practices of Class A Food Establishments in Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3022	Yadao, Ronalyn P.	Isolation and Utilization of Putative Oil Degrading Bacteria in Currimao Seaport. Xv, 38, Bib.: leaf 24.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3023	Ynalvez, Marcellas Antonia B.	Evaluation of Various Fungal Strains in the Degradation of Polyethylene Plastics. Xvi, 61, Bib.: leavves 29-30.	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3024	Agnir, Christopher A.	Threshing Losses Assessment of Some throw in Type Axial Flow Rice Threshers in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3025	Anacleto, Merly A.	Thematic Mapping of Agricultural Structures in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3026	Baisa, Jaquelin F.	Determination of the Convective Drying Characteristics of Round Bamboo Culms	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3027	Basa, Rudelene T.	Phytoextraction of Nitrate-Nitrogen by Cabbage (<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var.italica) as affected by N-levels and N Fertilization	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3028	Calamayan, Elmer G.	Modification of an Existing MMSU ANEC Lighting Solar System	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3029	Gaces, Janet C.	Phytoextraction of Nitrate-Nitrogen by Cabbage (<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var.capitala) as affected by N-levels and N Fertilization	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3030	Ganda, Michengel C.	Evaluation of Gravity-Type Drip Irrigation System for Lettuce	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3031	Gudoy, Noli Angleo F.	Modification and Evaluation of Motorized Grain Collector	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3032	Guira, Rolelia T.	Infiltration Rates at Different Locations in MMSU Farms	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3033	Leonador, Lexie Ann J.	Assessment of New and Renewable Energy Resources System in the Second District of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3034	Lorenzo, Marlon S.	Evaluation of the Drying Characteristic of Selected Crops Using an Existing Laboratory Type Multi-Purpose Dryer	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3035	Pagaran, Judimar B.	Assessment of the Southern Production Farms of MMSU Batac Campus Using Geographic Information System-Based Approach	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3036	Sacramento, Angelo Q.	Modification of an Existing Solid Waste Chopper	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3037	Salcedo, Eden Ruth V.	Performance Evaluation of Improved Cookstoves in the Ilocos	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3038	Salvador, Chrismar P.	Performance Evaluation of Nagsurot Tanap-Avis Communal Irrigation System in Burgos, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3039	Solis, Francis J.	Modification of the CAF-ANEC Solar Lighting System	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3040	Talingdan, Catherine B.	Farm Mechanization Utilization in Selected Towns of Abra	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3041	Utrera, Rex T.	Assessment of Groundwater Sustainability at the MMSU Reservation Area with Emphasis on Ground Water Recharge	BS Agr'l Eng	2005
3042	Baldevia, Stanley P.	Germination of Banaba (<i>Lagerstroemia Speciosa</i> Pers) And Sakat (<i>Terminalia nites</i> Presl) as Affected By Pre-Growing Treatments and Germination Media	BS Forestry	2005
3043	Bagayas, Renalyn F.	Effects of Potassium Nitrate (KNO ₃) Concentrations on the Flower Formation and Yield of Peanut (var. NSIC Pn 12)	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3044	Rahon, Raymond E.	Effects of Gibberellic Acid (GA ₃) Levels on the Growth and Yield of Cowpea (Ilocos CP-1)	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3045	Molina, Almyn D.	Performance of Napier Grass (<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>) Ex Local Intercropped with Pinto Peanut (<i>Arahis Pintoi</i>)	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3046	Acosta, Gemma Maye T.	Efficacy of Botanical Materials for the Control of Onion (<i>Allium cepa</i> L.) Cutworm (<i>Spodoptera litura</i> Fabr.) in the Drying Area	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2005
3047	Agpuldo, Venus D.	Performance of Green Garlic Applied with Various Sources of Fertilizer Materials Under Field Condition	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2005
3048	Austria, May Ann S	Performance of Hybrid Rice PSB Rc72H as Affected by Organic and Foliar Fertilizer Supplementation	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3049	Baptista, Jackielyn A.	Effect of Different Nutrient Management Practices on Hybrid Rice (PSB Rc 72H) Under Rainfed Lowland Condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3050	Basa, Analene T	Performance of Watermelon (<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>) as Affected by Different Pruning Techniques	BS Agr (Hort)	2005
3051	Caraan, Lexter C.	Verification of Sterilization Protocols and Culture Media for the Micropropagation of Yam (<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.)	BS Agr (Hort)	2005
3052	Caraan, Odilon V.	Effectiveness of Thermotherapy as a Technique in Controlling Seed-Borne Pathogens of Legumes	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2005

3053	Caraang, Hilda A.	Response of PSB Rc72H to Seedlings per Hill and Levels of N Fertilization Under San Miguel Clay Loam	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3054	Caroy, Christina M.	Population Dynamics of Cutworm (<i>Spodoptera litura</i> F.) on onion (<i>Allium cepa</i> L.)	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2005
3055	Castillo, Sonny Clarence C.	Growth and Yield Performance of Watermelon (Sugar Baby) Fertilized with Levels of NPK under Bantay Caly Loam	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2005
3056	Cristobal, Rhonalyn A.	Efficacy of Botanical Materials in Controlling Shoot Borer (<i>Leucinoides orbonalis</i> Guenee) in Eggplant (<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.)	BS Agr (Crop Prot)	2005
3057	Ferrer, Gliza T.	Performance of Hybrid Rice (PSB Rc72H) as Affected by Seedlings per Hill and Planting Distance Under Irrigated Lowland Condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3058	Gabriel, Rodalyn F.	Effect of Different Levels of Cytokinin (BAP) in the Shoot Multiplication of in vitro grown 'Lakatan' Banana (<i>Musa ssp.</i>), The	BS Agr (Hort)	2005
3059	Galut, Maridol O.	Effects of Potassium Nitrate (KNO ₃) Concentration on the Yield of Cowpea	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3060	Gappi, Arnold O. Jr.	Growth and Yield Performance of Watermelon (Sugar Baby) Fertilized with NPK Levels Under San Fernando Clay	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2005
3061	Inocencio, Leo G.	Effect of Crop Establishment on the Growth and Yield of Inbred and Hybrid Rice	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3062	Luzod, Catherine U.	Performance Evaluation of Promising Soybean Varieties in the Ilocos	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3063	Manglal-lan, Menchie B.	Performance of PSB Rc82 to Time Foliar (Crop Giant) Fertilizer Supplementation	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3064	Mendoza, Ileen G.	Evaluation of Some Registered Rice Varieties Under Ilocos Rainfed Lowland Condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3065	Oamil, Elizard D.	Growth and Yield Performance of Grafted and Seed-Grown Tomato Hybrids During the Dry Season	BS Agr (Hort)	2005
3066	Pacunayen, Josie P.	Response of PSB Rc 82 to N Levels and Seedlings per Hill Grown Under San Fernando Soil Series	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2005
3067	Rebula, Alejandro S.	Growth and Yield of Lettuce as Affected by Different Rates of Organic and Inorganic Fertilizers	BS Agr (Hort)	2005
3068	Rubia, Rochelle L.	Performance of Three Lowland Rice Varieties as Affected by N Fertilizer Levels	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3069	Tabora, Milagrato L. Jr.	Growth and Yield Performance of Sweet Pepper (<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.) as Affected by Varying Levels of Organic and Inorganic Fertilizers	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2005
3070	Duque, Zenaida B.	Propagation of Gumamela Hybrid Cuttings Using Different Concentrations of Indole Butyric Acid (IBA)	BS Agr (Hort)	2005
3071	Rubia, Roxanne L.	Response of Anthurium (<i>A. andraeanum</i> var <i>Kaumana</i>) to Varying Amount of Carbonated Rice Hull (CRH) as Media Component	BS Agr (Hort)	2005
3072	Olmo, Elaude S.	Response of PSB Rc 82 To N-Levels and Seedling Per Hill Growth Under San Miguel Soil Series	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2005
3073	Pacunayen, Raquel B.	Performance of Green Onion Applied with Various Sources of Fertilizer Materials and Rates of Application Under Field Condition	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2005
3074	Agngarayngay, Julius T.	Impact Assessment of the Kawayan Para Iti Masakbayan Social Mobilization and Communication Campaign Program in Sarat, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2005
3075	Ganal, Leif P.	Effectiveness of the Technoguide on Off-Season on Tomato Production of the Ilocos Agricultural Resources Research and Development Consortium	BS Dev Com	2005
3076	Justo, May B.	Comparative Effectiveness of Interview and Dramatized Farmcasting Formats in Disseminating the Hybrid Rice Technology	BS Dev Com	2005
3077	Nicolas, Florante A.	Development and Pretesting of a Pop Song on Environmental Conversation	BS Dev Com	2005
3078	Obrero, Florence Joy C.	Development and Pretesting of a brochure on the Eradication of Martial Law (CHROMOLAENA ODORATA) as a source of cucumber mosaic virus on tobacco	BS Dev Com	2005
3079	Pacis, Edzencion Tarubac	Evaluation of the Corn Production Technology Training Program of the MMSU-ESTPUO	BS Dev Com	2005
3080	Pascua, Stoix Nebin S.	Effectiveness of a Video Presentation on Insect Pest and Diseases Management for Mango in Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2005
3081	Basagol, Rona Lisa S.	Management by Homemakers Living Along the Paoay Lake Area of Paoay, Ilocos Norte, The	BS Home Tech	2005
3082	Bulan, Berlita F.	Utilization of Gabi (<i>Cobocasia Ezculeta</i>) Flour in the Preparation of Maja	BS Home Tech	2005
3083	Castro, Cheryl S.	Behavioral Problem of Pupils in Selected Elementary School in Paoay, Ilocos Norte as Perceived by the Teachers	BS Home Tech	2005
3084	Castro, Loribel T.	Family Members Involvement in Home Management In Selected Barangays of Laoag City	BS Home Tech	2005
3085	Crisena, Jazzie S.	Utilization of Lima Bean in Puto Preparation	BS Home Tech	2005
3086	Duque, Janice P.	Utilization of Green Mangoes in the Preparation of "Achara"	BS Home Tech	2005
3087	Fahigal, Fedanin C.	Utilization of Citrus Juices in the Preparation of Banana Cake	BS Home Tech	2005
3088	Galdiano, Aileen F.	Utilization of Sweet Potato Flour in Polvoron Making	BS Home Tech	2005
3089	Luis, Maria Cydelle B	Modification of an Existing Household Solid Waste Chopper	BS Home Tech	2005
3090	Pagay, Jessebel L.	Assesment of the Food Catering Services in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Home Tech	2005
3091	Palafox, Romelyn A.	Effects of Incorporating Sugar on the Quality of Dried Duhut Fruits	BS Home Tech	2005
3092	Pascua, Marife T.	Utilization of Taro in Cupcake Production	BS Home Tech	2005
3093	Peralta, Marjorie E.	Achievement Goal Orientations and Learning Strategies of the BSHT Students	BS Home Tech	2005
3094	Querido, Ginalyn Q.	Utilization of Nipa Vinegar as Alternative to "Iloco Vinegar" in Longanisa Making	BS Home Tech	2005
3095	Rallonza, Edith D.	Utilization of Corn Husks in Home Decor Making	BS Home Tech	2005
3096	Regaspi, Jenifer Y.	Utilization of Honey as Flavor Enhancer to Peanut Brittle	BS Home Tech	2005
3097	Respicio, Janice G.	Utilization of Seaweed (<i>Gollidiels aceros</i>) in the Preparation of "Kropeck Sticks"	BS Home Tech	2005
3098	Siruet, Mariefe Madela	Utilization of Banana Flour In Making Cookies	BS Home Tech	2005
3099	Sistoza, Norelyn B.	Evaluation of Camote Chips Using Different Concentrations of Sugar	BS Home Tech	2005
3100	Tabulog, Charrie Nell A.	Utilization of Camangeg (<i>Dioscorea luzonensis</i>) in the Preparation of "Haleya"	BS Home Tech	2005
3101	Tahilan, Rowelyn P.	Teaching Competencies of Technology and livelihood Education Teachers in Selected Secondary School in Badoc Ilocos Norte	BS Home Tech	2005
3102	Tapaoan, Imela Marie C.	Utilization of Chico in Wine Making	BS Home Tech	2005
3103	Udaundo, Marijane B.	Food Consumption Patterns of Households in Barangay Magdalena, Claveria, Cagayan	BS Home Tech	2005
3104	Cudal, Florabel V.	Development, Fabrication and Performance Testing of a Computer Based Temperature Control System for an Ethanol Fermenter	BS Chem'l Eng	2005
3105	Rasay, Maribel M.	Design, Fabrication and Performance Testing of a Heat Transfer Set Up For Ethanol Fermentation	BS Chem'l Eng	2005
3106	Ayoro, Jovelyn C.	Documentation and Characterization of Guinea Fowls (<i>Numida meleagris</i>) in the Southern Towns of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3107	Bagaosian, Ronald V.	Operation and Management of the Slaughtehouses in Laoag City and Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005

3108	Biding, Renalyn A.	Participation of Household Members on Carabao Raising in the Impact Zones of the Philippine Carabao Center (PCC) in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3109	Campano, Jasel T.	Growth and Laying Performance of Quails (<i>Coturnix japonica</i>) Fed with Different Tuber Meals as Partial Replacement for Commercial Mash	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3110	Camungao, Hector B.	Growth and Yield Performance of Promising Napier Grass (<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Schumach) Accessions as Affected by the Rate of Chicken Manure	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3111	Corpuz, Eileen M.	Consumer Preferences on Chicken and Chicken Products in the First District of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3112	Custodio, Mayline B.	Consumer Preferences on Chicken and Chicken Products in the Second District of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3113	Fernandez, Janette V.	Growth and Laying Performance of Quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) Fed with Varying Levels of Malunggay and Cassava Leaf Meals	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3114	Foronda, Edwin Jr. D.	Comparative Performance of Growing-Finishing Turkeys Fed with Home-Mixed Rations and Commercial Feeds	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3115	Herrera, Rjay V.	Growth Performance of Bantam Chickens Fed with Dried Golden Kuhol Meat Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3116	Ines, Josephine H.	Growth and Laying Performance of Quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) Fed with Varying Levels of Golden Snail Meat Meal (<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>)	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3117	Navarro, Fernando Jr. N.	Growth and Laying Performance of Quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) Fed with Cornick Kernel Waste	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3118	Pasion, Jerry R.	Growth Performance of Growing-Fattening Pigs Fed with Non-Marketable Dried Pancit Noodles	BS Agr (An Sci)	2005
3119	De Peralta, Glenn C	Growth and Yield Performance of Bontoc Pepper (<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.) as Affected by Varying Levels of Organic and Inorganic Fertilizers	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2005
3120	Balanay, Clark Brayan P.	Growth and Survival Responses of Nursery-Grown [<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers.] and Bangkal [<i>Nuclea orientalis</i> (L.) L] to Potting Mixtures and Watering Frequencies	BS Forestry	2005
3121	Camalig, Bryan A.	Germination of Bangkal [<i>Nuclea orientalis</i> (L.)] as Affected by Pre-Sowing Treatments and Germination Media	BS Forestry	2005
3122	Dancel, Jefferson P.	Effects of Various Types of Fertilizer on the Survival and Early Growth of Nursery-Grown Panglomboien [<i>Syzigium simile</i> (Merr.) Merr] Seedlings	BS Forestry	2005
3123	Gamayon, Einsley P.	Growth and Survival of Nursery-Grown Panglomboien (<i>Syzigium simile</i> [Merr] Merr) Seedlings as Affected by Potting Mixtures and Watering Frequencies	BS Forestry	2005
3124	Ibus, Jofrey V.	Evaluation of Different Fungicides Against <i>Fusarium moniliforme</i> on Banaba [<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L) Pers.] Seedlings Under Nursery Conditions	BS Forestry	2005
3125	Icalla, Jopher L.	Evaluation of Different Fungicides Against <i>Fusarium moniliforme</i> on Kariskis [Albizia lebbekoidez (DC.) Benth] Seedlings Under Nursery Conditions	BS Forestry	2005
3126	Juan, Mark Ruel G.	Germination of Tangisang Bayawak (<i>Ficus variegata</i> Blume) and Dao (Dracontomelon dao Merr.) as Affected by Pre-Sowing Treatments and Germination Media	BS Forestry	2005
3127	Pacris, Solomon A.	Growth and Survival of Nursery-Grown Sakat (<i>Terminalia nitens</i> Presl.) and Akleng Parang (<i>Albizia procera</i> Roxb. Benth) Seedlings as Affected by Potting Mixtures and Watering Frequencies	BS Forestry	2005
3128	Tabora, Cathlyn L.	Cultural Management and Post-harvest Practices of Stand Owners of Bayog (<i>Dendrocalamus merrillianus</i> (Elm.) Elm.) in the Northern Municipalities of Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2005
3129	Ancheta, Perly Ann F.	Content Analysis of Goin' Bulilit	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2006
3130	Badua, Kristofferson E	Profile and Preference of Media Consumers in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2006
3131	Gudoy, June Arvin C.	Content Analysis of Pugad Baboy	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2006
3132	Lorenzo, Irene Jane A.	Profile and Perception of MMSU Personnel on Adult Magazine Covers	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2006
3133	Raquel, Ian Ree B.	News Treatment in Selected Radio Stations in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2006
3134	Villanueva, Rey John C.	Vocabulary Strategies of Freshmen College Students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2006
3135	Acosta, Emma Joy B.	Policy Implementation of Selected Communal Irrigation Systems in Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2006
3136	Acosta, Rafael C.	Determinants of Poverty and Living Conditions of the Rural Families of Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2006
3137	Batara, Marnelli P.	Women's Indigenous Practices in Forest Management	AB Soc	2006
3138	Dacuag, Susanta A.	Respondents' Perceived Benefits of the Swine Dispersal Program of the Rural Improvement Club in Laoag City	AB Soc	2006
3139	Mabbugu, Mayleen G.	Manifest Functions and Latent Dysfunctions of Traditional Fishing Practices among Fishermen in Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2006
3140	Olalo, Joanne C.	Beneficiaries' Knowledge on the Land Reform Program and their Tenurial Relationship	AB Soc	2006
3141	Tayamen, Maria Angelica Theresa R.	Women Empowerment in Local Governance: The Case of Ilocos Norte – Provincial Office	AB Soc	2006
3142	Tunac, Anavie L.	Indigenous Peoples' Level of Knowledge and Enjoyment on their Human Rights	AB Soc	2006
3143	Acob, Mylene A.	Crop Establishment of Peanut as Affected by Population Density During the Rainy Season	BS Agr (Agron)	2006
3144	Camange, Dennis D.	Evaluation of Promising Rice Varieties and Lines Applied with BioFertilizer Under Rainfed Lowland Condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2006
3145	Caraang, Roland U.	Response of Hybrid Rice Varieties to N Levels Combined with Bio-Fertilizer under Rainfed Lowland Condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2005
3146	Dalpig, Mishiel C.	Effect of Inoculants on the Growth and Yield of Two Varieties of Peanut Grown During the Wet Season	BS Agr (Agron)	2006
3147	Narciso, Michelle B.	Growth and Yield Response of Runner and Bunchy Type of Peanut to Levels of N Fertilization during Wet Season	BS Agr (Agron)	2006
3148	Rivera, Jay Ann V.	Response of PSB Rc 82 Rice Variety to Spatial Arrangement Under Lowland Rainfed Condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2003
3149	Balila, Jhonson D.	Efficacy of Some Botanical Materials in Controlling Ticks of Goats, The	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006
3150	Candaroma, Rainier Z.	Growth Performance of Guinea Fowls Fed with Varying Levels of Golden Kuhol Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006
3151	Gango, Rolna	Incidence of Gastrointestinal Parasites of Native Chicken in the Central Towns of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006
3152	Gudoy, Mae Aicitel Fleur F.	Utilization of Varying Levels of Water Hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>) as Feed to Broilers	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006

3153	Paraosan, Melody B.	Performance of Napier Grass (<i>Capricorn sp.</i>) Intercropped with Pinto Peanut (<i>Arachis pintoi</i>)	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006
3154	Queddeng, Catherine A.	Growth Performance of Sheep Fed with Corn Stover and Ipil – ipil leaves	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006
3155	Tumamao, Jayson R.	Growth Performance of Broilers Fed with Varying Levels of Dried Maggot Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006
3156	Bagasol, Ligaya S.	Performance of Anthurium (<i>A. andreamun var. Kaunana</i>) Applied with Different Fertilizer Materials	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3157	Billiones, Maricel G.	Response of Hawaiian Mango (<i>Mangifera indica L.</i>) Seedlings	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3158	Campos, Daisy D.	Response of Chrysanthemum (<i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i>) to Different Combinations of Fertilizer Materials	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3159	Maravilla, Ronelyn A.	Performance of Sweet Pepper (<i>Capsicum annum L.</i>) as Affected by Fertilizer Application and Mulching	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3160	Nagum, Lyle Brayan N.	Varietal Response of Tomato (<i>Lycopersicon Esculentum</i> Miller) to Inorganic and Organic Fertilization	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3161	Pacol, Cherry Lou L.	Response of Hawaiian and Carabao Seedlings to some Botanical Materials in Controlling Anthracnose (<i>Colletotrichum gleosporiodes</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3162	Pacolor, Sherilyn B.	Effects of Potting Media on the Growth and Flowering of Euphorbia	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3163	Palaspas, Allan D.	Growth and Yield Performance of Celery (<i>Apium graveolens L. var dulce</i>) as Affected by Levels of Inorganic and Organic Fertilization	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3164	Portela, Mary Jane B.	Varietal Response of Eggplant (<i>Solanum melongena L.</i>) to Inorganic and Organic Fertilization	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3165	Quinay, Maricor M.	Effects of Organic Fertilizer and Mycorrhizal Inoculation on the Growth and Survival of Kamias (<i>Averrhoa, bilimbi L.</i>) Seedlings	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3166	Ravelo, Jermarl A.	Response of Cabbage Applied with Different Rates of Organic and Inorganic Fertilizers.	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3167	Sadian, Rodolfo Jr. V.	Response of Broccoli as Affected by Different Rates of Inorganic and Organic Fertilizer	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3168	Pascua, Rodan F.	Utilization of the Dominant Weed Species as Green Manure for Hybrid Rice	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2006
3169	Alaba, Joan G.	Antimicrobial Activity of Crude Leaf and Stem Extract of Pansit-Pansitan (<i>Peperomia pellucida L.</i>)	BS Bio	2006
3170	Alcon, Charie Mayne A.	Efficacy of Formulated Anti-Mosquito Gel from Eucalyptus (<i>Eucalyptus globules</i>) and Carrageenan	BS Bio	2006
3171	Bacnat, Joy I.	Species Diversity of Plants and their Potential for Rehabilitation at the Batac Dumpsite, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2006
3172	Bagay, Laida M.	Efficacy of Bitao (<i>Calophyllum inophyllum L.</i>) Seed Oil in Controlling Mosquito	BS Bio	2006
3173	Bartolome, Jerome S.	Isolation and Characterization of Air Borne Bacteria in a Government Hospital in Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2006
3174	Bascao, Uzziel Ginette A.	Filtration Capacity of the Activated Banana Cellulosic Fiber Biomass	BS Bio	2006
3175	Belong, Judith B.	Identification of Herbicide-Tolerant Weed Species in the Farmlands of Bacsil, Dingras, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2006
3176	Canonizado, Charisse Eyre B.	Integrated Utilization of Rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i>) Straw for Mushroom and Bio-pulp Production	BS Bio	2006
3177	Cardenas, Eden S.	Effect of Cat's Claw (<i>Uncaria tomentosa</i>) Leaf Extract on the Blood Glucose Level of White Mice, The	BS Bio	2006
3178	Cu, Gretchen Joy A.	Susceptibility Testing of Bacteria in Superficial Skin Wound to Busbusilak (<i>Tabernaemontana pandacaqui</i>)	BS Bio	2006
3179	Dulig, Eleanor V.	Species Diversity of Weeds in Payao Forest, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2006
3180	Gomez, Estrella V.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from Fish Cages at Gaang River, Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2006
3181	Gonzales, Karen Ann B.	Formulation of Anti-Pimple and Skin Softening Gel Wash	BS Bio	2006
3182	Guittap, Jonathan A.	Diversity of Pteridophytes in the Forest Reserve Area of the Payao, Forest, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2006
3183	Lopez, John Christopher A.	Filtration Capacity of Banana Cellulosic Fiber Biomass	BS Bio	2006
3184	Malto, Norman Cris J.	Potential of Coconut Fiber for Oil Adsorption	BS Bio	2006
3185	Martin, Carmi M.	Insecticidal Effect of Pako Fern (<i>Athyrium esculentum Retz. Copel</i>) Leaf Extract Against Diamondback Moth (<i>Plutella xylostella</i>)	BS Bio	2006
3186	Morales, Honey Pearl G.	Evaluation of Metal Uptake Capacities of Dominant Plant Species from the Sanitary Landfill of Laoag City	BS Bio	2006
3187	Naraval, Rey Carlo G.	Susceptibility Testing of Bacteria in Superficial Skin Wound to Makahiya (<i>Mimosa pudica</i>) Root Extract Preparations	BS Bio	2006
3188	Pablo, Zenaida J.	Coliform Assessment of Underground Water Collected from Residential Areas Near a Government Hospital in Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2006
3189	Pitpitan, Djoanna Marie O.	Effectivity of Oyster Plant (<i>Rhoeo spathacea (L. Her.)</i>)	BS Bio	2006
3190	Puyaoan, Catherine Ariza A.	Comparative Study on the Antibacterial Effect of Crude Oil and Crude Extract of Betel Nut (<i>Areca catechu L.</i>), A	BS Bio	2006
3191	Quines, Lucky V.	Verification Study on the Integrated Utilization of Banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) Stalk for Mushroom and Biopulp Production	BS Bio	2006
3192	Rupisan, Daphne Christy P.	Anticholesterolemia Tea from Cats claw (<i>Uncaria tomentosa</i>) and Lemon Grass (<i>Cymbopogon citrates</i>)	BS Bio	2006
3193	Sacatani, Glory Laine O.	Species Diversity of Pteridophytes in Bagu Forest, Pamplona, Cagayan	BS Bio	2006
3194	Sambrano, Shyrrl D.	Species Diversity and Identification of Pollutant-Tolerant Plant Species in the Vicinity of Coca-Cola Bottling Company	BS Bio	2006
3195	Santos, Stephanie G.	Evaluation of the Phytoremediation of Tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum sp.</i>)	BS Bio	2006
3196	Suguitan, Jelaine A.	Vegetative Propagation of Tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>) by Leaf Cuttings	BS Bio	2006
3197	Veal, Arrah D.	Effect of Cat's Claw (<i>Uncaria tomentosa</i>) Bark Extract on the Blood Glucose Level of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>), The	BS Bio	2006
3198	Asuncion, Aaron M. Famorca, Liberty M	Primality Testing Algorithm for Cryptosystem	BS Comp Sci	2006
3199	Bactin, Sherlock T. Galutira, Ronald D.	Web-Based Modeling, Simulation and Analysis in Managing Agricultural Production and Resources	BS Comp Sci	2006
3200	Dumlao, Mark Limuel D	Company Modeling and Simulation for Goods and Services in Production System	BS Comp Sci	2006

3201	Estabillo, Elaine Rose T. Abrajano, Sarah Joy R.	e-Barangay Customer Service System	BS Comp Sci	2006
3202	Fuentes, Erwin R. Lopez, Felmaur Leonard Ceasar P.	Simulation of Queuing System for the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) Using PERT/CPM, The	BS Comp Sci	2006
3203	Miguel, Amiel R. Manglallan, Jason L.	Web-Based Executive Information System for Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Comp Sci	2006
3204	Reyes, Jeffrey John S. Jacinto, Jhonnie James V.	Sorting and Routing on the Graph G (N, K) of the Johnson Scheme	BS Comp Sci	2006
3205	Tejada, Marlo Jay A.	Respondents' Assessment of the Teacher Competency Enhancement Seminar of MMSU and Their Attitude and Level of Participation	BS Dev Com	2006
3206	Acio, Beya T.	Water Quality Assessment of Baldi River, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3207	Alegado, Claire Anne S.	Bacterial Assessment of the Different Agricultural Soils Sprayed with Glyphosate	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3208	Alibuyog, Rhea Mae O.	Motor Oil Absorption Using Swamp Cabbage (<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>) in Vivo Condition	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3209	Andres, Joseph Z.	Bacterial Isolates from <i>Tellina Sp.</i> as Influenced by Anthropogenic Activities in Masintoc River, Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3210	Baptista, Hazel C.	Effect of Processed Tomato Effluent to the Edaphic Environment of the Area, Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3211	Cabanatan, Jazon Arthur A.	Effect of Rice Straw on the Primary Productivity of Eutrophicated Ponds	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3212	Corpuz, Maria Gracia C.	Solid Waste Composting Using Recycled Plastic Jar as Biodecomposer	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3213	Diego, Angeline M.	Biodiversity of Molluscan Species as Affected by Various Pollutants in Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3214	Garo, Princess Lyn R.	Impact Assessment of the Laoag City Sanitary Landfill on the Underground Water Sources	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3215	Isaguirre, Genedyn L.	Effect of Rice Straw on the Chlorophyll a Content of Eutrophicated Ponds	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3216	Lagda, Rachelle Mae A.	Groundwater Quality Assessment in Residential Areas of Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3217	Lumaguip, Joan C.	Pesticide Residue Analysis in Selected Vegetable Growing Areas of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3218	Olantes, Jahleel Charisma B.	Evaluation of Various Fungal Strains in the Degradation of Bagasse	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3219	Ortal, Mary Ann P.	Lead Absorption Using Swamp Cabbage (<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>) in Vivo Condition	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3220	Palaspas, Annie D.	Nitrate Leaching Rate along the Soil Profile of Magnuang, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3221	Quilon, Jomar A.	Characterization of Waste Water Effluents from the Selected Miki Factories at Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3222	Ramento, Cielo Mae S.	Isolation and Characterization of Microorganism in Selected Pesticide Contaminated Farms at Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3223	Rosqueta, Jaennia G.	Water Quality Assessment of Pison River, Marcos, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3224	Salazar, May Rose M.	Inhibitory Effects of Lead Nitrate (Pb(NO ₃) ₂) on the Growth and Survival of Red Mangrove (<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>) Propagules	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3225	Salvador, Frances M.	Assessment of the Quality of Water in Miki Factories at Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3226	Bumanglag, Kelly G.	Effects of Various Types and Rates of Fertilizer on the Survival and Early Growth of Nursery-Grown Piling-liitan((Canarium luzonicum Blume) Seedlings	BS Forestry	2006
3227	Dumadag, Rick U.	Evaluation of the Management, Revegetation, and Developmental Plan of Paoay Lake National Park	BS Forestry	2006
3228	Maduli, John Mark C	Residents' and Tourists' Perceptions on the Ecotourism Potential of Paoay Lake National Park (PLNP)	BS Forestry	2006
3229	Magabilin, Romulo Jr. N.	Growth and Survival Responses of Nursery-Grown Bangkal [(<i>Nuclea orientalis</i> (L.) L.] Seedlings to Potting Mixtures and Watering Frequencies	BS Forestry	2006
3230	De la Rosa, Olive L. Ragudo, Angelina E.	On Factor and Power Graphs	BS Math	2006
3231	Flores, Queeny Joyce G. Simon, Jonathan Gil F.	On the Bandsize Problem for Graphs	BS Math	2006
3232	Galano, Geraldine L. Manuel, Milagros E.	On Hamiltonian Generalized N-Cube	BS Math	2006
3233	Quisquis, Clarence II A. Mangabat, Daisyree	Investigation of Terminating and Cyclical Sequences, An	BS Math	2006
3234	Valera, Manilyn N. Gacula, Vanessa Lyca T.	Wide-diameter of Generalized Hypercube, The	BS Math	2006
3235	Ramos, Racquel P.	Effects of Feeding Dried Tomato(<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>) Pomace on Milk Production of Dairy Cows	BS Agr (An Sci)	2001
3236	Sacro, Nelman M.	Phytochemical Analysis and Anti-fungal Activity of Coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.) Husk Extract Against Anthracnose Fungus (<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> Penz.) of Mango Fruit	BS Bio	2004
3237	Agbayani, Aldrin C.	Response of NSIC RC 124H to Different Levels of NPK Under Rainfed Lowland Condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2006
3238	Galano, Catherine A.	Laying Performance of Single Comb White Leghorn (<i>Gallus gallus domesticus</i>) as Affected by Varying Levels of Water Hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>) Meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006
3239	Nacino, Jeff B.	Response of Carabao' Mango (<i>Mangifera indica</i>) Seedlings to Rates of Organic Fertilizer and Mycorrhizal Application	BS Agr (Hort)	2006
3240	Quimoyog, Christopher P.	Modification and Evaluation of an Engine-Driven Garden-Sized Cultivator	BS Agr'l Eng	2006
3242	Rigonan, Donalyn	Water Quality Assesment of Drinking Water in elected Urban Areas In Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2006
3245	Marcos, Mildred R.	Effects of Different Types and Rates of Fertilizer on the Survival and Growth of Supa (<i>Sindora supa</i> Merr) Seedlings Under Field Condition	BS Forestry	2006
3246	Bartolome, Clarizza Joy N.	Language Proficiency of Freshman as Measured by the English Proficiency Test of CHED	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007
3247	Batacan, Mark Jhon U.	Comparative Analysis of the Contents of the Philippine Daily Inquirer and the Philippine Star	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3248	Bautista, Janice	Language of Silence in English Classes, The	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007
3249	Buyat, Alphabeth G.	Preliminary Item Analysis of CHED-Region I English Proficiency Test, A	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007
3250	Carasca, Florence M	English Proficiency of College Freshmen, The	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007

3251	Castillo, Ruby Ann	Sexist Language Among College Freshmen Students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007
3252	Duerme, Marie Conie A	References and Reaction of College Students on Selected TV Advertisements	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3253	Fernandez, Mia Joy M.	Teacher-Talk and Student Talk: A Discourse Analysis	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007
3254	Fuentes, Ma. Charito P.	Perception of Radio Audience on the Journalism Ethics of Bombo Radio Anchorman	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3255	Gamponia, Rohmalyn D.	Woman Empowerment in the "Manchurian Candidate": A Content Analysis	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3256	Ganab, Florlyn R.	Simplification Strategies of Teachers in Literature Classes	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007
3257	Gervacio, Jay-Ar G.	Profile, Perception and Preferences of MMSU Viewers on "Imbestigador"	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3259	Lorenzo, Marian Reina F.	References of Online Consumers: An Exploratory Survey	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3260	Mateo, Rizzle Dianne	Values Reflected in Selected Koreanovelas of ABS-CBN and GMA and the Awareness of Viewers to the Values	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3261	Ragual, Adela A	Profile and Preferences of AM Radio Listeners in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3262	Ramos, Gladys C.	Listening Attitudes and Behaviors of College Freshmen Students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007
3263	Saducos, Ma. Teresa	Language Learning Styles of College Students	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3264	Semanero, Aura Irene P.	Contents and Treatment of the News in Tiktik, Bulgar and Pilipino	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3265	Taclay, Rica A.	Beliefs and References on Error Correction By Teachers and Students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2007
3266	Valentine, Reymund P.	Perceived Values of the College Students on the SITCOM Lets Go	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2007
3267	Aclan, Joni Rose	Superstitious Beliefs in Farming: The Case of Adams Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2007
3268	Bagaoisan, Loida M.	Level of Knowledge And Enjoyment of Mariano Marcos State University (MMSU) Students on their Human Rights	AB Soc	2007
3269	Balmes, Baby Leonila G.	Laoageños Attitude Towards And Acceptance of the Muslims	AB Soc	2007
3270	Castillo, Lea Joy C.	Childrearing Practices of Employed Mothers In Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2007
3271	Guira, Gemma G.	Coping Strategies of working Mothers: The Case of the Mariano Marcos State University Faculty Employees	AB Soc	2007
3272	Lapdis, Fely Jane	Boarding Preferences And Problems of Students of the Mariano Marcos State University In Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2007
3273	Macadaeg, Maria Bernadette M.	Sociological Characterization of Pebble Picker in Baruyen, Bangui Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2007
3274	Rallojay, Joyce C.	Child Labor in Rice-Based Farming Communities in Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2007
3275	Ranada, Rubie Jane F.	Factors Related to th adoption of organic Fertiizer	AB Soc	2007
3276	Rico, Marie Grace U.	Factors Related to the Migration of Muslims in Laoag City	AB Soc	2007
3277	Ruiz, Junafer K.	Survival Strategies of Urban Poor in Laoag City Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2007
3278	Ucol, Ferlyn	Income Management Styles of Professional Couple	AB Soc	2007
3279	Caridaoan, Jay C.	Performance of late planted cucumber (<i>Cucumis sativus</i>) applied with combinations of organic and inorganic fertilizers	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3280	Damo, May Grace L.	Effect of Time of Pruning on the Growth and Yield of Peanut (Var. Ilocos Red) During Wet Season	BS Agr (Agron)	2007
3281	Fadero, Arcelie A.	Performance Evaluation of Sweet Potato Varieties Applied with Carbonized Rice Hull for Off-season Cropping	BS Agr (Agron)	2007
3282	Perdido, Cheryll M., et. al.	On-The-Job Training (OJT) in Agronomy – Terminal Report	BS Agr (Agron)	2007
3283	Belardino, Mark Joseph D.	Supervised Farming Program on Broiler Production Fed 15% Unsold Bakery Product (UBP) from Mister Donut Using Two (2) Systems of Feeding	BS Agr (An Sci)	2007
3284	Cabañog, Christopher S.	Evaluation of Varying Levels of Mutton in Burger Preparation	BS Agr (An Sci)	2007
3285	Fernandez, Jeffrey V.	Evaluation of Skinless Sausage with Varying Levels of Mutton	BS Agr (An Sci)	2007
3286	Bungubung, Leovigildo B.	Growth and Yield Performance of Cabbage (<i>Brassica oleracea</i>) as Affected by Two Methods of Application of Fermented Chicken Manure	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3287	Galano, Leah May A.	Effects of Fermented Chicken Manure Application on the Growth and Yield of Sweet Pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3288	Guerrero, Oscar Jr. S. Labayan, Ermani D.	On-The-Job Training (OJT) in Horticulture – Terminal Report	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3289	Labayan, John D.	Response of Pole Sitao to Organic and Inorganic Fertilizers	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3290	Rabanal, Erwin B.	Effects of Selected Botanical Materials and Mycorrhizal, Inoculation in Controlling Anthracnose of 'Carabao' Mango Seedlings	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3291	Ramos, Jeanalyn P.	Growth and Yield Performance of Cauliflower (<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. Botrytis) as Affected by Methods of Application of Fermented Chicken Manure	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3292	Toquero, Rose Ann R.	Growth and Yield Performance of Broccoli (<i>Brassica oleracea</i> .) as Affected by Methods of Application of Fermented Chicken Manure	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3293	Botardo, Berny S.	Performance of Glutinous Young Cob Corn as Affected by N Rates and Sources	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2007
3294	Cabaloan, Marc Ferdinand S.	Performance of Sweet Corn Applied with Different Sources and Rates of Fertilizer	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2007
3295	Casil, Oliver S.	Utilization of Dominant Weed Species as Green Manure for Hybrid Rice (NSIC Rc 124H) in San Manuel Soil Series	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2007

3296	Balbas, Mark Anthony L.	Design of a Detachable Blade Assembly for a Household Solid Waste Chopper	BS Agr'l Eng	2007
3297	Cinence, Willie Q.	Effects of Gravity-Type Fertigation on the Growth and Yield of Tomato	BS Agr'l Eng	2007
3299	Galera, Moises G.	Performance Evaluation of a Treegator Irrigation System on Water Relations and Growth of Banana (<i>Musa sp.</i>)	BS Agr'l Eng	2002
3300	Salviejo, Ric L.	Design, Construction and Evaluation of an Inverter to Operate a Solar Operated Motor for Water Pumping	BS Agr'l Eng	2007
3301	Aguinaldo, Ma. Jessica	Efficacy of the Formulated Antimicrobial Soap from White Radish (<i>Raphanus sativus</i>) Root Extracted	BS Bio	2007
3302	Aquino, Kristine M.	Evaluation of Zymomonas Mobilis Strain for Ethanol Production from Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum Bicolor</i>) Jaggery	BS Bio	2007
3303	Bacarisa, Maingeline	Fragmentation of Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum Bicolor</i>) Juice Using Different Strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae	BS Bio	2007
3304	Baguinon, Falstaff R.	Antimicrobial Property of Milkweed (<i>Asclepias Curassavica</i>) Leaf Extract Against Candida Albicans and Pseudomonas Aeruginosa	BS Bio	2007
3305	Bugarin, Jonabel Ganal	Hypoglycemic Effect of Bugnay (<i>Antidesma Binius</i> (L.) Sprengel) Fruit Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2007
3306	Cuaresma, Graciela A.	Hypoglycemic Efficacy of Pandan (<i>Pandanus Amaryllifolius Roxb.</i>) on Ayperglycemic Induced Guinea Pig (<i>Cavia Porcellas Gasner K.</i>)	BS Bio	2007
3307	Dagdagan, Desiree T.	Evaluation of Bacterial Strains Isolated from Cornick Waste for the Degradation of Sweet Sorghum Bagasse	BS Bio	2007
3308	Domingo, Roxanne	Insecticide Degradation Monitoring in String Beans (<i>Vigna Sesquipedalis Fruw</i>)	BS Bio	2007
3309	Doroneo, Laarni R.	Evaluation of saccharomycescerevisiae Strains for Bio Ethanol Production for Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum Bicolor</i>) Jaggery/molasses	BS Bio	2007
3310	Duropan, Venus Michelle A.	Production of Bio ethanol from Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum Bicolor</i>) Juice using Different Strains of Zygomonas Mobilis	BS Bio	2007
3311	Galdiano, Salome M.	Pollution Monitoring in Quiaoit River, Batac, Ilocos Norte Using Allium Test	BS Bio	2007
3312	Gaoat, Cecile A.	Evaluation of Bacterial Strains Isolated from the Cow Cud for the Degradation of Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum Bicolor</i>) Bagasse	BS Bio	2007
3313	Garcia, Shaena Mae L.	Wound Healing Potential of Chrysanthemum (<i>Chrysanthemum Indica L.</i>) Flower Extract	BS Bio	2007
3314	Guiang, Celita B.	Effect of Rambutan (<i>Nephelium Lappaceum l.</i>) Crude Seed Extract on the Eggs of Golden Kuhol (<i>Pomacea Caniculata</i>)	BS Bio	2007
3315	Lara, Renalyn C.	Evaluation of Wound Healing Potential Kalachuchi (<i>Plumeria Acuminata</i>) Oil Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2007
3316	Oducayen, Maria Conception M.	Pollution Monitoring in Paoay Lake Using Allium Test	BS Bio	2007
3317	Pardo, Mary Antonette A.	Efficacy of Anti-mosquito Lotion from Lanzones (<i>Lansium Domesticum Cort.</i>) Rind	BS Bio	2007
3318	Pascua, Lenie G.	Evaluation of the Antimicrobial Soap from Local Grape (<i>Vitis Vinifera</i>) Fruit Extract	BS Bio	2007
3319	Rabanal, Eugene T.	Wound Healing Activity of the Different Varieties of Banana (<i>Musa sp.</i>) Flower Extarct on the Permal Wounds of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2007
3320	Ranga, Genalyn	Stomatal Response of Mango Leaves to Reticular Smoke Emission	BS Bio	2007
3321	Sebastian, Charmaine Joy P.	Isolation and Characterizaion of Bacteria Associated with the Rhizosphere Zone of Potential Phytoremediation Plants Identified at the Laoag Sanitary Landfull	BS Bio	2007
3322	Ubaldo, Hadasah B.	Antimicrobial Activity of Formulated Lotion From Rambutan (<i>Nephelium Lappaceum</i>) Pericarp	BS Bio	2007
3323	Valdez, Sheraldine Y.	Antitermicidal Activity of Martial Law (<i>Chromolaena odorata l.</i>) Leaf Extract	BS Bio	2007
3324	Abuy, Christoher C. Dalire, Malou S.	Synchronized Personnel Monitoring System of Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2007
3325	Ballesteros, Jay-Arr L., Tumbaga , Lanie I. Malaqui, Joy Stephanie D.	Proposed E-library System for Mariano Marcos State University Main Library (books), A	BS Comp Sci	2007
3326	Ballesteros, Melanie Cecilia M. Ibe, Tiffany Rose I.	LAN-Based Accounting System for the Ilocos Norte Water District, A	BS Comp Sci	2007
3327	Baluan, Kenedy A. Pascual, Adelfa R.	Web-online Public Access Catalog for Non-Book Materials of MMSU-Main Library	BS Comp Sci	2007
3328	Batallones, Gretchen S. Agcaoili, Mariell F.	Web-Based Instructional Learning Package for Machine Organization (Com Sci 122)	BS Comp Sci	2007
3329	Failano, Dolly S. Balanay, Renvel R.	Computerized Sales and Inventory Management System of MMSU-Development Cooperative Batac Branch, A	BS Comp Sci	2007
3330	Fontanilla, Corazon S. Udaundo, Jackelyn C.	Poposed Procurement Monitoring System, A	BS Comp Sci	2007
3331	Lacuesta, Malumae B. Arizabal, Lovelyn I.	Web-Based Instructional Learning for Computer Programming, A	BS Comp Sci	2007
3332	Meude, Myla B. Alonzo, Nathaniel L.	Web-Based Management Information System For MMSU Alumni Relation Office	BS Comp Sci	2007
3333	Pajinag, Jenny Ann Q. Barlahan, Daphne C.	Student Information System of Pinili National High School	BS Comp Sci	2006
3334	Tabutol, Mariefel E. Pura, Ma. Elaine U.	Computerized Collection Transaction Processing System for the Municipality of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2007
3335	Tan, Analiza I. Friala, Rexie M.	Web Management Information System for Higher Education Institution (Region 1, 2 & CAR)	BS Comp Sci	2007
3336	Yabes, Rommel F. Gomez, Preciousa C.	Web Page for the Faculty Association Inc. of Mariano Marcos State Unversirty	BS Comp Sci	2007
3337	Agonoy, Abegrel F.	Evaluation of the Communication Campaign and Social (2nd Phase) in Magnuang, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2007

3338	Agorilla, Charisse D.	Communication Strategies in Promoting Residents' Participation in the Eco-Solid Waste Management Program in Brgy. Santiago, Solsona, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2007
3339	Lagmay, Neva Jayne A.	Adoption of the Beekeeping Technology in Sinait, Ilocos Sur	BS Dev Com	2007
3340	Lledo, Zoe P.	Evaluation of an Iluko-Translated Video on Biotechnology	BS Dev Com	2007
3341	Monton, Ligaya D.	Performance Evaluation of the National Tobacco Administration Agriculturists in Disseminating Agricultural and Related Information	BS Dev Com	2007
3342	Reygadi, Josielyn E.	Evaluation of an Iluko Brochure on Improved Cookstove of the Affiliated Non-conventional Energy Center	BS Dev Com	2007
3343	Abiva, Mhelwin M.	Socio-economic Impacts of Quarrying at the Padsan River Along San Nicolas Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3344	Ballesteros, Cristeta A.	Phytoremediation Potential of Swamp Cabbage (<i>Ipomoea Aquatica</i>) on Waste Water of Cornick Production in Paoay Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2005
3345	Dulloog, Marvin Aries I.	Evaluation of Sanitation Practices And Hazardous Waste Disposal of Bus Operators in Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2007
3346	Onnagan, Marianne S.	Bioremediation Potential of Water Hyacinth (<i>Eichornia Crassipes</i>) on Waste water of Cornick Production of Paoay Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2007
3348	Tabular, Rhea A.	Bioremediation Potential of Melanoide Sp. on Waste water of Cornick Production of Paoay, C167 Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2007
3349	Balisco, Leo R.	Documentation of the Resource Management Practices of Kaingineros in Burgos, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2007
3350	Calapini, Gilbert Q.	Resource Management and Production Practices of Charcoal-Makers in Burgos, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2007
3351	Magbual, Michael M.	Response of Banaba (<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L) Pres) and TAngisang Bayauak (<i>Ficus variegata</i> Blume) to Germination Media and Soaking Durations	BS Forestry	2007
3352	Mateo, Edward M.	Participation of Members of a People's Organization in a Community-Based Forest Management Project	BS Forestry	2007
3353	Mina, Rod Allan S.	Effects of Different Types of Fertilizer on the Survival and Growth of Dao (<i>Dracontomelon dao</i>) Under Field Condition	BS Forestry	2007
3354	Romias, Roderick M.	Performance of Supa (<i>Sindora supa</i> Merrill) Seedlings as Affected by Fertilizer Types	BS Forestry	2007
3355	Cacayorin, Rick Jayson A. Oandasan, Elvin T.	On Continued Fraction	BS Math	2007
3356	Canonizado, Grace Dagupion, Glenda V. Palumares, Kristine T.	Factors Related to the Teaching Effectiveness of Secondary Mathematics Teachers of Ilocos Norte	BS Math	2007
3357	Jerez, Joanne P.	On Penrose Tiling	BS Math	2007
3358	Baloloy, Vanessa T.	Development of a Computer-Based Program for Disease Identification and Measurement of	BS Agr'l Eng	2006
3359	Estavillo, Michelle Joy B.	Thermal Behavior of Raw and Beneficiated Solsona White Clay Using DTA and TMA	BS Cer Eng	2006
3360	Panco, Jerry T.	Physical and Chemical Characteristics of Pinili Limestone	BS Cer Eng	2006
3361	Pungtilan, Fe B.	Evaluation of the Rheological Behavior of Pasaleng Clay Slip	BS Cer Eng	2006
3362	Balantac, Merry Chris P. Calatian, Ronald M.	Design, Fabrication and Testing of A Laboratory Scale Solution Heater with Interface Water Temperature Controller	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3363	Cabacungan, Kathleen A.	Comparative Study of Biodegradable Plastic Produced using Cadena De Amor Cassava, Sweet Potato and Taro as an Additive	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3364	Caditan, Sherwin M.	Analysis on the Formulation of wall Tile body Utilizing Local Raw Materials	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3365	Calad, Michaela M.	Study on the Production of Briquettes from Water Hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>)	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3366	Calangan, Leizl R.	Kinetic Studies on the Adsorption of Zinc Using Carbonized Corn stalk as an Adsorbent	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3367	Castro, Geronimo C.	Adsorption of Navy Blue Reactofix Dye From Simulated Textile Mill Effluent Using Pasaleng Clay and Solsona white clay as Adsorbent	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3368	Castro, Lucky Constante R.	Adsorption of copper Using Simulated WasteWater Effluent Using Pasaleng Clay as an Adsorbent	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3369	Corpuz, Joanne Rose T.	Study on the drying Storage Characteristics and Determination of the Drying Kinetics of banana Blossom From <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> , A	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3370	Gantala, Jennifer B. Maulit, Sherry Mae D. Perez, Glamour I. Santos, Benedict D.	Design, Fabrication and Testing of a Laboratory Scale Acetator	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3371	Malabed, Maria Carmina M.	Kinetic Studies on the Adsorption of Cadmium Using Carbonized Rice Hull as an Adsorbent	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3372	Niño, Madilyn B1440G.	Parametric and Kinetic Studies on the Adsorption of Basic Blue (BMB) Dye from a Simulated Textile Mill Effluents Using Narra (<i>Pterocarpus Indicus</i>) Wood Sawdusi as an Adsorbent	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3373	Reantillo, Richard G.	Production of Ethanol From Sweet Sorghum Juice	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3374	Taloga, Jovie C.	Effect of the Addition of Acetic Acid (Ethanoic Acid) on the Alcoholic Fermentation of Basi from Sugarcane	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3375	Gumlat, Jojo G.	Design, Construction and Evaluation of Domestic Size Tomato Seed Extractor Cum Pulp and Juice Collector	BS Dev Com	2006
3376	Juan, Joel M.	Evaluation of Peanut Varieties for Off-Season Planting Under Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (An Sci)	2006
3378	De La Cruz Jed Sagucio	Assesment of Groundwater Resources of the Mariano Marcos State University, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr'l Eng	2007
3379	Bueno III, Luis C.	Drying Characteristics of Solsona White Clay	BS Cer Eng	2007
3380	Lopez, Elvin S.	Thermal Analysis of Pasaleng White Clay Using TGA and DTA	BS Cer Eng	2007
3381	Manarpaac, Christine Gay C.	Physical and Chemical Evaluation of Pasuquin Red Silica	BS Cer Eng	2007
3382	Padaong, Normelyn C.	Lead Glaze Formulation Study for San Nicolas ArtWare	BS Cer Eng	2007
3383	Quilit, Jayson N.	Drying Characteristics of Barabar Clay and Bayog Red Clay Using a Locally Fabricated Tray Drier	BS Cer Eng	2007
3384	Sabio, Jay Sherwin Kit B.	Characterization of Burgos Red Clay	BS Cer Eng	2007
3385	Tabutul, Joey L.	Formulation of Cordierite Based Material for Thermal Insulation Application Utilizing Solsona White Clay, Bangui Soapstone, Imported Clay, Imported Talc, and Magnesium Carbonate	BS Cer Eng	2007
3386	Yadao, Jeffrey G.	Testing and Evaluation of the Fuel Wood-Fired DownDra	BS Cer Eng	2007

3387	Bonilla, Funny Fer B.	Drying And Storage Characteristics And Determination of the Drying Kinetics of Taro Leaves (Colocasia esculenta)	BS Chem'l Eng	2007
3388	Pacris, Rose Marie T.	Determination of total Sugar Starch from the Extracted Sweet Sorghum Juice Planted at MMSU, 2006	BS Chem'l Eng	2007
3389	Peralta, Shane Cathleene C.	Determination of the Drying Rates and Dried Storage Life of Hawaiian Mango (Mangifera medica var hawaiiian) Suce Using Heat Pump Drying	BS Chem'l Eng	2007
3390	Ronduen, Joey, S.	Drying and Storage Characteristics and Determination of Drying Kinetics of Taro Petioles (Colocasia esculenta)	BS Chem'l Eng	2007
3391	Taborada , Leonel B.	Drying and Storage Characteristics and Determination of the Drying Kinetics of papaya (Carica papaya L.) Slices	BS Chem'l Eng	2007
3392	Valiente, Ruth A.	Production of Ethanol From Sweet Sorghum Molasses	BS Chem'l Eng	2006
3393	Aladen, Karen Mae G.	Effect of Epoxidized Soy Bean Oil (ESO) As Establisher On Biodegradable Plastic with Commercial Cornstarch As Additive	BS Chem'l Eng	2007
3394	Velasco, Leyra F.	Drying And Storage Characteristics And Determination of the Drying Kinetics of Jute Leaves	BS Chem'l Eng	2007
3395	Acob, Ashley T. Gamet, Leonardo B. Jr. Garalde, Jenny C. Javier, Niño Joel L. Tagavilla, Catalina Klarissa Mae P.	Development of Computer Program for the Design of a Rectangular Reinforced Concrete column Subjected to Biaxial Bending	BS Civil Eng	2007
3396	Acosta, Mark Anthony E. Colobong, Mary Joy T. Reantillo, Romie S. Salviejo, Rhoda Lyn D. Tiburcio, Marjell C.	Fabrication of Drilling Equipment for standard Penetration test and shallow Tube Wells	BS Civil Eng	2007
3397	Agacaia, Ray Ronald A. Macugay, MaryChie Y. Questin, Kathleen G.	Strength Evaluation of Concrete Utilizing Cabugao River Aggregates	BS Civil Eng	2007
3398	Agustin, Sheryl P. Cabalar, Patrick M. Dada, Mary Grace M. Madamba, Christy C. Sambo, Hazel Queen R.	Determination of Design Mix Parameters as a Basis in the Formulation of CHB Design Mixture	BS Civil Eng	2007
3399	Ancheta, Juvi Mar C. Aurelio, Samantha Chesca C Bartolome, Nathaniel B. Navarro, Justin C.	Investigation of the Present Traffic Scheme at the Intersection of Manila North Road and Marcos Avenue in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2007
3400	Bagoisan, Ondee G. Castillano, Philip John P. Manalang, Mark John O. Velasquez, Derick P.	Developing Software in Computing Bearing Capacity for the Design of Foundation	BS Civil Eng	2007
3401	Fillomena, Sherwin J. Orcino, Billy Ray E. Rebucal, Zherland P. Rondaris, Mark Lester C	Evaluation of the engineering Properties of Pamplona River Aggregates as Portland Cement Concrete Pavement	BS Civil Eng	2007
3402	Arcangel, Marchita T. Garcia, Edison P. Salcedo, Geronimo A. Jr. Yere, Maricel C.	Improvement of the Computerized Examination Checker	BS Comp Eng	2007
3403	Bugarin, Joseph A. Marumi, Lovely P. Reyes, Romelyn F.	Coin-Operated Cellphone Autoloader	BS Comp Eng	2007
3404	Cabute, Rosalia A. Macugay, Leonardo J. Jr. Ojano, Federico P. Tangonan, Nerie V.	Biometric Attendance-Taker (water-damaged, 1/20/10)	BS Comp Eng	2007
3405	Cuday, Nelly Car C. Mamuad, Kristal Mae B. Ramos, Rowell A. Santos, Aljay B.	Wireless Basket Ball ScoreBoard	BS Comp Eng	2007
3406	Pailma, Kristofferson A. Ramoran, Ginalyn B. Ve, Nairobi A.	Micro-Controlled Queuing System	BS Comp Eng	2007
3407	Rinen II, Edison N.	Computer-Based Re-Loading Machine prototype	BS Comp Eng	2007
3408	Dumaool, Rosalie C	Evaluation of the Farmers Field School on Integrated Pest Management for Off-Season Mango in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2007
3409	Bagoisan, Melody A. Castro, Aiza Franz C. Dizor, Jayrald A. Paguyo, Grothian S.	Design, Fabrication and Performance Evaluation of Uninterruptible Power Supply for HouseHold and Office Applications	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2007
3411	Adriatico, Harold A. Nino, Jayzon Rae A. Salvador, Jerome P. Salvador, Whendel P.	Investigation on the Eletrical Utilization Equipment in the Different School Buildings and Offices of the Mariano Marcos State University (Batac and Laoag Campuses)	BS Elec'l Eng	2007

3412	Agustin, Marlon Castro, Oswald Impat, Jeffrey S. Mendoza, Mark Ernest F. Remolacio, Vergel	Computer-Based Centralized Air Conditioning Controller Thru Smart Switch at the College of Engineering	BS Elec'l Eng	2007
3413	Batuyong, Daisy S. Julian, Rachel Hope T. Labayan, Richmar R. Pascua, Darren B. Sierra, Christopher C.	Development of a Portable Standby Generator Used For Small Electrical Load Driven By Gasoline Engine Scooter	BS Elec'l Eng	2007
3414	Gudoy, Leigh Harris F	Response of Piling-Liitan (Canarium luzonicum Blume) To Pre-Sowing Treatments and Germination Media	BS Forestry	2007
3415	Diaz, Jae Karl R. Macapulay, Alwin N. Ortal, James M. Rancangan, Angelino C. Yadao, Ryan Francis M.	Design, Fabrication and Evaluation of a Low Cost Micro Hydro Power Laboratory Using a Cross Flow Turbine	BS Mech'l Eng	2007
3416	Dadufalza, Reynald L	Utilization of Different Weed Species as Green Manure for Hybrid rice (<i>var NSIC Rc 124H</i>) in San Fernando Soil Series	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2007
3417	Calonge, Joe Macklien D.	Population Parameters of the Three Species of Flyingfish Caught By Gillnet in Three Major Fish Landing in Sites Southern Ilocos Norte	BS Marine Bio	2007
3418	Nacar, Mayell A.	Credibility and Competence of Barangay Health Workers in Disseminating Health Programs in Solsona, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2007
3419	Malapira, Roselyn S.	Survival and Growth Performance of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. As Affected By Source and Diameter of Branch Cuttings	BS Forestry	2007
3420	Bulong, Katline May C.	Ecological Impact of Anthropogenic Activities I Paoay Lake, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2007
3421	Guittap, Juanarez A.	Potential of Coconut Husk to Control Eutrophication in Aquatic Ecosystems	BS Env'l Sci	2007
3422	Nuevo, Melody B.	Evaluation of Sanitation Practices in the Different Food Establishments Along Riverside Batac City, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2007
3423	Ramos, Lester Jooner M.	Potential of Cornick Wastewater as Fertilizer	BS Env'l Sci	2007
3424	Abad, Mark Allan L.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3425	Visitacion, Jensen B. Africano, Maynard F. Calivoso, Kathryn Gay P. Pagaling, Nathaniel Eizen T.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3426	Marcos, Marie Jane M. Camangee, Annel U. Aspili, Sheryll L. Agulay, Judelyn C.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3427	Amal, Muslimah L. Asuncion, Maribeth T. Garaña, Bryan A. Ramos, Mark Kevin T.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Agronomy	BS Agr (Agron)	2008
3428	Andres, Arthor I.	Effects Of Site Preparation Methods and Weedind Frequency on the Plantation Performance of Tubang-Bakod (<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.)	BS Forestry	2008
3429	Baligat, Jay-Ar A. Santiago, Mark Lourenz Q.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Horticulture	BS Agr (Hort)	2008
3430	Cortez, Mark Patrick A. Mamuad, Gerome D. Baltazar, Reyam T.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3431	Baranda, Leah O. Hasal, Lenny L.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Horticulture	BS Agr (Hort)	2008
3432	Barroga, Roger J. Garcia, Ludie Ryan C. Gomez, Alvin C. Rañada, Nestor S. Jr.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3433	Cabel, Jinky G. Mata, Aprilhyn R. Nalundasan, Jeanette L. Rosales, Raymund Julius G.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Horticulture	BS Agr (Hort)	2008
3434	Polipol, Max Arthur C. Carlos, Gilbert I. Constantino, Dennis V.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3435	Casil, Julius G.	Determination of Angstrom Constants Used in Estimating Solar Radiation in the Cities of Laoag and Batac	BS Agr'l Eng	2008
3436	Galangam, Nathaniel B.	Effectiveness of Different Weed Control Methods for Direct Seeded Rice (PSB Rc 14) in Rainfed Lowland	BS Agr (Agron)	2008
3437	Jacinto, Joel B.	Effect of Fruit Maturity and Drying Methods on the Germination of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. Seeds	BS Forestry	2008
3438	Pascua, Releah H.	Participants' Awareness of, Satisfaction with and Compliance to the Stewardship Agreement of the Integrated Social Forestry Program in Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2003
3439	Ralleta, Clarence Revel C.	Growth Performance of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. as Affected by NPK Fertilizers	BS Forestry	2008
3440	Sabigan, Norwell A.	Design Construction and Evaluation of Hand Tractor - Drawn - Ride - On Leveler	BS Agr'l Eng	2008
3441	Sacramento, Freddie Mar S.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008

3442	Fernandez, Ruel M.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3443	Badua, Kristine F.	Perception of News Consumers on the News Priorities of Print and Online Version of Philippine Star	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3444	Bandayrel, James M.	Reading Inventory of College Freshmen	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2008
3445	David, Ramon Jr. I.	Classroom Interactions in Content-Subject Areas	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2008
3446	Fariñas, Flory Anne J.	Perceptions of Students and Teachers on Error Corrective Feedback	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2008
3447	Galut, Marisa S.	Comparative Study of XXX and Imbestigador, A	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3448	Ortal, Windelynn B.	Perception of CAS Students on the Credibility of Radio Commentators in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3449	Pambid, Robert A.	Analysis of Pinoy Big Brother Celebrity Edition-2	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3450	Pascua Maria Elena Faith B.	Profile, Motives and Behaviors of Goin' Bulilit Viewers of Paoay Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3451	Paz, June Darwin H.	Readability of Reading Texts	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2008
3452	Ramos, Anthony R.	Effectiveness of Consumer-Controlled Advertising Towards Motorcycle Consumers in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3453	Rigonan, Ma. Leoneza B.	Content Analysis of <i>Seventeen</i> Magazine	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3454	Sagsagat, Minerva O.	Factors Considered by Children Viewers of Paoay, Ilocos Norte for Watching Educational Programs, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3455	Tejarez, Princess Hanilet A.	Perception of Bataqueños on the Homosexual Portrayals in Philippine Movies	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3456	Cajigal, Imee Claire	Knowledge and Level of Enjoyment of Women in Badoc, Ilocos Norte on their Human Rights	AB Soc	2008
3457	Castro, Michelle T.	Shifting Roles and Aspirations of OFW Families	AB Soc	2008
3458	Joble, Evelyn B.	Attitudes and Practices of Mothers on Children's Sex Education	AB Soc	2008
3459	Juan, Clifford L.	Adherence to Religious Doctrine and Preferences for a Public Leader	AB Soc	2008
3460	Mabanag, Carol Ann T.	Self-Assessment of Selected Sectors of Vintar, Ilocos Norte on their Poverty Situation	AB Soc	2008
3461	Niño, Arlene Joy B.	Perceived Consequences of Beach Resorts in Currimao, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2008
3462	Nolasco, Zaireen A.	Perceptions of Members in Non-Catholic Organizations Towards Homosexuality in Batac City, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2008
3463	Ruiz, Mark Anthony A.	Level of Knowledge and Enjoyment of Prisoners on their Human Rights	AB Soc	2008
3464	Urbi, Janice G.	Perceived Consequences of Occupational Mobility of Women Government Employees	AB Soc	2008
3465	Urbi, Kristine G.	Level of Knowledge and Enjoyment of Workers on their Human Rights	AB Soc	2008
3466	Aceret, Eva Ramos	Isolation and Characterization of Protease Producing Bacteria From Soil for De-Staining Purposes	BS Bio	2008
3467	Acosta, Rowena Leah D.	Isolation and Characterization of Natives Saccharomyces Strains From Jaggery Obtained From Three Different Varieties of Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum Bicolor</i> (L.) Moench)	BS Bio	2008
3468	Agacia, Jannah Gail A.	Potential Toxicity of Kamote (pomoea batatas and Lampaka (<i>Colosia</i> sp) Consumed in the City of Batac Using Shrimp Toxicity Test	BS Bio	2008
3469	Agbuggo, Mirasol V.	Cytological Effect of Prickly Pear Cactus (<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i>) Crude Extract On <i>Paramecium</i> sp. Isolated From Pond Water	BS Bio	2008
3470	Agub, Jayrome Abadilla	Integrated Utilization of Banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) and Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>) for Mushroom Roduction and Feed Application	BS Bio	2008
3471	Baoit, Fortune Rhodora R.	Isolation and Characterization of Pigmented Halophiles From Various Sources	BS Bio	2008
3472	Batara, Don Carlo R.	Analysis of Water in Bislak River and Irrigation System of Vintar, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2008
3473	Batoon, Michael M.	Cytological Effect of Swollen Fingergrass (<i>Chloris barbata</i> (Linn) Sw.) Crude Extract on <i>Paramecium</i> sp. Isolated From Pond Water	BS Bio	2008
3474	Calon, Mamerto Jr. M.	Phytochemical Analysis and Antimicrobial Property of Jute (<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.) Crude Leaf Extract	BS Bio	2008
3475	Cariaga, Llewelyn D.	Formulation of Wound Healing Ointment From Banana (<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.) Fruit, Ginger (<i>Zingiber officinale</i>) Rhizome and Mango (<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.)	BS Bio	2008
3476	Catabay, Christeen P.	Potential Toxicity of <i>Codium</i> sp. and <i>Caulerpa</i> sp. From Currimao, Ilocos Norte Using Brine Shrimp Toxicity Test	BS Bio	2008
3477	Garcia, Gregory F.	Removal of Water Contaminants Using Lignocellulosic Bamboo Scraps	BS Bio	2008
3478	Garvida, Leo Vincent L.	Isolation and Characterization of Putative Biotechnologically Important Bacteria Form Compost Soil	BS Bio	2008
3479	Hernando, Alice Geraldine S.	Hypocholesterolemic Potential of Calamansi (<i>Citrus mitis</i> L.) Juice and Rind Extract on Cholesterol-Fed White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.)	BS Bio	2008
3480	Ilaga, Gladys B.	Anticholesterolemic Property of Bignay (<i>Antidesma bunius</i> (L.) Sprengel.) Fruit Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.)	BS Bio	2008
3481	Ilayat, Nagie M.	Utilization of Banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i> L.) Peelings as Substrates in the Production of <i>Pleurotus sajor caju</i>	BS Bio	2008
3482	Lorenzo, Imelda S.	Phytochemical Analysis and Antimicrobial of Bignay (<i>Antidesma bunius</i> (L.) Fruit	BS Bio	2008
3483	Magano, Janill I.	Preliminary study on the vitro and vivo biosorption of heavy metals using the phytomass and selected brown algal species in Ilocos Norte, A	BS Bio	2008
3484	Maoirat, Mae Rose M.	Anti-Angiogenesis Potentials of Noni (<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L.) Using Chick Chorioallantoic Membrane Assay	BS Bio	2008
3485	Medina, Mary Pauline A.	Phytochemical Analysis and Antibacterial Property of Adelfa (<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.) Flower Extract	BS Bio	2008
3486	Pablo, Analiza P.	Phytochemical Screening, Antibacterial Effect and Wound Healing Potential of Jackfruit (<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>) Leaf Extract	BS Bio	2008
3487	Padaong, Marife E.	Hypocholesterolemic Effect of the Different Parts of Jute (<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.) on White Mice	BS Bio	2008

3488	Quibuyen, Kristelle Joy Ann B.	Diuretic Effect of Mature Kantuai (<i>Paederia foefida</i> Linn.) leaf extract on guinea pigs (<i>Cavia porcellus</i>)	BS Bio	2008
3489	Ramos, Rei Karlo A.	Potential Toxicity of Some Green Leafy Vegetables Consumed in the City of Batac Using Brine Shrimp Toxicity Test	BS Bio	2008
3490	Simpliciano, Rolyson B.	Comparative on the Integrated Use of Banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) and Bamboo (<i>Bambusa sp.</i>) Wastes for Mushroom and Biopulp Production	BS Bio	2008
3491	Viernes, Jonathan S.	Production of Useful Organic Products From Bamboo Scraps and Wood Sawdust Using <i>Phanerochaete chrysosporium</i> and <i>Trichoderma reesei</i>	BS Bio	2008
3492	Borja, Nelsie R.	Web Marketing Tool for Northpoint Computer Technology Center, A	BS Comp Sci	2008
3493	Enriquez, Paul Vincent C. Gumaman, Deomar M.	e-Faculty Workload System of the Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2008
3494	Galang, Leoben C. Umoso, Shandy Kasper M	Room Scheduling System of Mariano Marcos State University Batac Campus	BS Comp Sci	2008
3495	Garcia, Juan Florencio D. Corpuz, Mark Apollo C.	Threaded Forum Community of Practice at Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2008
3496	Iniba, Julius I. Buduan, Ma. Claudine Keith S.	Web-Based Content Management System for the Office of Student Services and Development of Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Comp Sci	2008
3497	Malab, Ebenezer S. Baltazar, August R. Guinto, Fritz Carlo F.	Web-Based Data Manager and Project Monitoring System for Ilocos Agriculture and Research Resource and Development Consortium, A	BS Comp Sci	2008
3498	Sadiri, Jeffrey L. Jose, Francis Paul S.	Point of Sales for the University Food Service Center and Marketing Unit of the Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Comp Sci	2008
3499	Semanero, Lovelene Wendy Maneja, Bryan S. Dionisio, Kenneth P.	Learning Management System for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2008
3500	Bacnis, Rubie Honey S.	Phytoremediation Potential of Marigold (<i>Tagetes erecta</i> Linn.) in Absorbing Used Motor Oil	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3501	Badua, Agatha Vera F.	Morpho-Physico-Chemical Analysis on the Leaves of Four Tree Species from Two Different Sites	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3502	Balicao, Narly D.	Nitrate Level Analysis of the Groundwater in Cropped Lands in San Marcelino, Dingras, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3503	Cabanatan, Karen Kay G.	Absorption Efficiency of Duckweed (<i>Lemna sp</i>) to Some Insecticide Residues	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3504	Dela Cruz, Rizaline B.	Analysis of the Microbial Load of the Piggery Farm in Aglipay, City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3505	Galiza, Renalyn N.	Water Quality Assessment of the Coastal Area of Dirique Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3506	Javier, Jonah D.	Monitoring of Carbon Dioxide Emission in the Traffic Congested Site in the City of Batac	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3507	Lara, Mark Anthony A.	Effects of Soil From Motor Shop on the Growth of Carabao Grass, (<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>)	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3508	Millare, Charity B.	Pesticide Residue Monitoring on Vegetables Sold in Bangued Public Market, Bangued Abra	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3509	Rugian Harley Nazzer C.	Potential of Corn Cobs to Control Eutrophication in Aquatic Ecosystems	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3510	Semanero, Elma A.	Pesticide Residue Monitoring on Vegetables Sold in Batac Public Market, Batac City	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3511	Agullana, Rowena A.	Isolation and Characterization of Halophilic Bacteria Associated with some Chlorophytes and Seawater in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2008
3512	Bagasin, Roxanne B.	Effect of Oregano (<i>Organum vulgari</i>) Leaf Extraction on Blood Cholesterol Level of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L)	BS Bio	2008
3513	Balintag, Marie Grace B.	Isolation and Characterization of <i>Saccharomyces</i> Strains Obtained from the Juice of Three Different Varieties of Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>)	BS Bio	2008
3515	Lledo, Christian John P.	Antifungal Activity of Kata-Taka (<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>) Leaf Extract	BS Bio	2008
3516	Alwag, Joanne B.	Phytoremediation Potential of Oyster Plant (<i>Rhoeo discolor</i>) to Lead Nitrate ($Pb(NO_3)_2$)	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3517	Bacnis, Leizel V.	Pesticide Residue Analysis in Selected Vegetable Growing Areas of Santa Catalina, Ilocos Sur	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3518	Malasig, Mary Jane A.	Preliminary Assessment of Some Anthropogenic Activities on the Coral Reef Ecosystem in Sitio Lingsat, Gabut Norte, Badoc, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3519	Manglal-lan, Wyeth Nathaleen T.	Newspaper Readership in Batac City	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2008
3520	Baroga, Jennifer S.	Thermal Analysis of Nanguyudan Red Clay of Ilocos Norte Philippines Using Thermogravimetric (TGA) and Differential Thermal Analysis (DTA)	BS Cer Eng	2008
3521	Castillo, Anthony N.	Formulation Study of Leadless Glaze Using Calcined Pinili Limestone, Rice hull, ash and Commercial Oxide for Commercial Earthenware Body	BS Cer Eng	2008
3522	Galut, Christopher D.	Physical and Chemical Characteristics of Pangasinan Zeolite Clay	BS Cer Eng	2008
3523	Lagundino, Jan T.	Drying Characteristics of Pagudpud White Clay Using a Locally Fabricated Tray Drier	BS Cer Eng	2008
3524	Maloom, Roland C.	Design, Fabrication and Testing of an Electric Kiln	BS Cer Eng	2008
3525	Rada, Teoderico D.	Formulation Study of Leadless Glaze Utilizing Pasaleng Clay, Siruma Silica and Flux for Earthenware Body	BS Cer Eng	2008
3526	Acierto, Jaymer P. Antalan, Wilfredo D. Cabildo, Jayson P. Santos, Prudencio M.	Concrete Mix Design of Pamplona River Aggregates as Structural Concrete Using Aci Mix Design Method	BS Civil Eng	2008
3527	Ancheta, Albert M. Nacnac, Lourd Angel P. Pagtama, Rubielyn B. Paguirigan, Tiffany Jo P.	Formulation of the CHB Design Guideline Using Laoag River Aggregates	BS Civil Eng	2008
3528	Calaogan, Nolie G. Jerez, Abigail A. Nolasco Eraldvin A.	Investigation in the Effectiveness of Maguey Fiber Reinforced Mortar in Reducing Intrinsic Cracks in Cement Plastered Finished Wall	BS Civil Eng	2008
3529	Castillo, Jerome A. Ganal, Cristopher O. Ganti, Sherwin D. Ruiz, Arvee V.	Soil Investigation at Manila North Road, Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2008

3530	Constantino, Jemuell John S. Llapitan, Lexter- Joy L. Nicolas, Meynard C. Ventura,	Disaster Preparedness Through Short Messaging System	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2008
3531	Duldulao, Leo B. Estal, Joel F. Ganal, Benito T.	Evaluation of the Engineering Properties of Madongan River Aggregates as Portland Cement Concrete Pavement	BS Civil Eng	2008
3532	Dumayas, Roderic D. Pumaras, Elwin A. Tolentino, Adrian A.	Effect of Black Sand as a Fine Aggregate for Concrete, The	BS Civil Eng	2008
3533	Gacuan, Jay S. Santiago, Karen Joyce B. Tolentino, Lore Logart P. Tumamao, Vincent Boone B.	Determination of the Most Appropriate Slope Protection Structure Along Quiaoit River Based on Geotechnical Analysis and Hydraulic Study.	BS Civil Eng	2008
3534	Gonzales, Lorelie T. Rafol, Lou Krisantene P. Realin, Melo Jane A. Sadian, Diana Marie C.	Soil Investigation at Manila North Road, Sinait, Ilocos Sur	BS Civil Eng	2006
3535	Baclig, Rovelyn S. Belisario, Erwin A. Butay, Cloudy Claire A. Cardenas, Raymund L. Famorca, Leilanie M.	Development of an Illuminance Calculator for General Purpose Design	BS Elec'l Eng	2008
3536	Bagasol, May-Joy C. Dancel, Fran Mark T. Laigue, Joel Joseph M.	Determination of Energy Savings from Air Conditioning Units Through Cleaning and Thermostat Setting	BS Elec'l Eng	2008
3537	Clemente, Julius B. Simpliciano, Rosetan J. Pascua, Orlyno T.	Determination of Energy Savings from Air Conditioning Units Through Different Mode Settings	BS Elec'l Eng	2008
3538	Sevilleja, Botany KC Anne S.	Development of an Electrical System Profiler	BS Elec'l Eng	2008
3539	Bartolome, May-Anne T. Bulong, Aries P. Ruguián, Sheree Anne D. Saguiguit, Gregory John J.	Surveillance Camera System for Security Purposes at 365 Center Mall San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte, 2 cps	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2007
3540	Antasuda, Euclid L. Apostol, Jay S. Jandoc, Amelia C. Muan, Jacquelyn C.	Performance Evaluation of Home Automation Device Using the Internet	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2008
3541	Aquino, Michael Scherer Bensan, Richard Buenavista, Aldriche Carlos, Virgilio	Computer-Based Fire Alarm System	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2008
3542	Batoon, Melissa Perlie A. Cayetano, Rolante G. Del Castillo, Mark Dennis P. Respicio, Jhan Adlai P.	Acoustic Treatment of the Solsona Multi-Purpose Building	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2008
3543	Bugaosian, Joash F. Lopez, Kristy Leigh A. Martal, Richellee Miden Racpan, Mark Noel	Traffic Monitoring System Along Busy Intersections of Laoag City	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2008
3544	Damo, Joverton A. de la Cruz, Jake Y. Lutap, Oscar Jr. A. Matute, Rhodalyn J.	Performance Evaluation of PIC Microcontroller Through Power Management	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2003
3545	Maligsa, Arjay S. Ramos, Chesterdon R. Tomas, Jessie Dean U. Ines, Rupert Anthony S.	Improvement of Smart Signal Coverage Through the Establishment of a Base Transceiver Station at Lipay, Vintar, Ilocos Norte	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2008
3546	Abellon, Jay A T. Relucano, Bien Angelo D.Pasalo, Raffy B. Idica, Christine	Development of a Real-Time PC-Based Temperature Controller and Data Logger	BS Comp Eng	2008
3547	Agcaoilí, Roland G. III Maximo, Jhuseren B. Tagudin, Donna Mae M. Echiverri, Maureen A.	Sensorized Grass Cutter	BS Comp Eng	2008
3548	Bagaosian, Roy C. Gonzaga, Mary Jean G. Jara, Niño Danlord R. Radona, Glaiza Y.	Library Borrowing System	BS Comp Eng	2008
3549	Corpuz, Kristel Cara May. Hernandez, Michael G. Piniera, Bernadeth T.	Automated Watering System	BS Comp Eng	2008

3550	Adap, Jeffrey V. Yabis, Marlou F. Bacena, Christopher B. Paulino, Francis J. II.	Design, Fabrication and Evaluation of a charcoal Briquetting Machine	BS Mech'l Eng	2008
3551	Mamari, Modesto G. Jr. Jandoc, Nino Antonio C. Calaycay, John Miguel R.	Design, Fabrication, Testing and Evaluation of an Air Flow Apparatus	BS Mech'l Eng	2008
3552	Biag, Erickson B.	On the Job Training (OJT) Terminal Report	BS Agr'l Eng	2008
3553	Evangelista, Armando C. Jr.	Design, Construction and Evaluation of a Paddle Type Aerator for Fishponds	BS Agr'l Eng	2008
3554	Lived, Bobby Y.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Agricultural Engineering	BS Agr'l Eng	2008
3555	Agcaoil, Jay-Ann U.	Response of Bunchy Type Peanut to Branch Thinning During Wet Season	BS Agr (Agron)	2008
3556	Vidad, Sean R.	Home-Mixed Ration for Finishing Pigs	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3557	Buyag, Joseph M.	Growth and Survival of Nursery-Grown Kalumpit (<i>Terminalia microcarpa</i> Decne.) Seedlings as affected by Types and Rates of Fertilizer	BS Forestry	2008
3558	Galangam, Grachelle B.	Survival and Growth Performance of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. as Affected by Diameter and Length of Cuttings	BS Forestry	2008
3559	Garcia, Aileen S.	Performance of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. as Affected by Different Levels of Organic Fertilizer Under Nursery Conditions	BS Forestry	2008
3560	Domingo, Geraldine C.	Supervised Farming Program on Corn Production	BS Agr (Hort)	2008
3561	Pajarillo, Benjamin A. Jr.	Characterization of Star-Gooseberry (<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> L.) Grown in Southern Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2008
3562	Pascua, Pamela D.	Effects of Different Rates of Fermented Organic Matter on the Growth and Yield of Root Radish (<i>Raphanus sativus</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2008
3563	Battulayan, Lovely C.	Dominant Weed Species as a Potential Green Manure in Various Cropping Patterns and Two Soil Series	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2008
3564	Abellon, Jo-Ar T. Agngarayngay, Pruvimin M Damo, Jonathan A. Paguyo, Peejay R	Schedule-Based Power Controller	BS Comp Eng	2009
3565	Acob, Mardickson M Manarpaac, Johnel R Pagtama, Maria Consuelo C Salvador, JC V	MCU-Based Feeding System for Poultry	BS Comp Eng	2009
3566	Acosta, Jell Brezton I Dancel, Mhark Jhayson A Francisco, John Roland D Galdones, Charis T	SMS-Based Control System for Home Appliances and Lighting System	BS Comp Eng	2009
3567	Aguinaldo, Lady Lisa B. Baliza, Catherine A Mabanag, Maria Melinda A Martin, Jommel Cris G	Inventory Management System of Supplies and Materials at Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Eng	2009
3568	Bagoisan, Ralp Daniel F Macugay, Ferdinand M Sarmiento, Rodrigo Jemuel A. Jr. Villa, Verena A	MCU-Based Anti-Theft Device for Vehicles	BS Comp Eng	2009
3569	Galzote, Maybelle A Garaza, Michael P Gudoy, June Presnell A Sison, Quincy Jay R	MCU-Based Water Level Indicator with SMS-Based Alarm System	BS Comp Eng	2009
3570	Ladia, Donnavelle G Lagura, Jesthony G Resurreccion, Benlord L Sagsagat, Jesamene A	Automated Library System for the Mariano Marcos States University Laoag Campus Library	BS Comp Eng	2009
3571	Mariñas, Donna Deanne E Riquelman, Rea-	Computer-Based Billing and Inventory System for Batac Water District	BS Comp Eng	2009
3572	Baga, Christopher C Bautista, Ivan Jeckle M	Rehabilitation and Performance Evaluation of a Diesel Engine for Laboratory Purposes	BS Mech'l Eng	2009
3573	Calaoagan, Norbert G. Jr. Flores, Magellan G. Jr Hidalgo, Jovanie T Tugade, Connan F Salvador, Dexter P	Development and Evaluation of Multi-System Refrigeration Model	BS Mech'l Eng	2009
3574	Calaycay, Abner S Gacilan, Jojo B Rumbaoa, Cristopher B	Performance Evaluation of a Diesel Engine Using Admixture	BS Mech'l Eng	2009
3575	Libed, Nestor G. Jr. Calairo, Jenmar N Semanero, Harry Lloyd I	Effect of Heat Pipes in an Air Conditioning System : an energy re-assesment study	BS Mech'l Eng	2009
3576	Ababao, Sharleen T Ibali, Teresita A Pascua, Diane Faye G Salinas, Roxan Claire D	Feasibility Study on Single Metering System of Mariano Marcos State University - Batac Campus, A	BS Elec'l Eng	2009

3577	Abad, Ranier Donnell M Domingo, James Christopher P Indiana, John Mark B Queja, Gerald C	Design, Fabrication and Testing of an Alternative Switching Device for a Capacitor Start 1HP AC Motor	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3578	Acnam, Christopher A Ballesteros, Hedolfo F Jr. Bulosan, Dionell R Diego, Arnel D	Comparison of Energy Consumption of Common Household Appliances of Different Available Brand	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3579	Alaba, Dharil A Valenzuela, Daniel F Menorca, Brehim A Talla, Randy B	Evaluation of the Performance of an Existing LED Lamp for General Lighting Use	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3580	Anno, Emmanuel M Cajigal, Farley Angelo P Calaro, Charle Magne B Corpuz, Joemarch D Espejo, Bryan P Otico, Darrel L	Evaluation of Commercially Available Energy Saving Devices	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3581	Batangan, Leonel B Cacal, Jay-R M Cमित, Michael D Naporro, Jonathan D	Evaluation of Energy Conservation from Airconditioning Unit Through Cleaning Different Thermostat and Mode Setting	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3582	De La Cruz, Michael D Gamayo, Arcee Karell L Santos, Jefferson D Asuncion, Bonie Flor T	Profiling of Demand Load of Each of the Buildings/Colleges of Mariano Marcos State University-Batac Campus	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3583	Ericc, Rodel F Calube, Gilbert B Savella, Arjay A	Development of an Appliance Energy Calculator (AppIE Calc) for Energy Management	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3584	Estavillo, Shawn Orville B Ignacio, James Maxelle D Laem, Aldrich Rei Q Quinto, Melchor Christopher	Energy Audit at the Immaculate Conception Parish Church	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3585	Manglal-lan, Karlon M Martin, Hederson G Alega, Marco Agcaoilii, Albino Jr	Evaluation of Energy Consumption of Different Brands of Window Type Air-Conditioning Units	BS Elec'l Eng	2009
3586	Arellano, Jay Ryan R Muñoz, Kristian Paolo M Salisipan, Leonard P Soriano, John Allin N	Installation of Closed-Circuit Television (CCTV) Camera in the Different Colleges and Administration Building of Mariano Marcos State University, Batac Campus	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2009
3587	Cadang, Edison A. Edulian, Jucris Salve P Matias, Jefferson A Pascua, John Rickets H	Wireless Multiple Remote Switching by Multiplexing Method	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2009
3588	Coloma, Ralph John S Pagatpatan, Maynard G Tauyan, Ramon "Bongbong" P. JR	Improvement of the SMS-Based Water Level Monitoring System for Disaster Preparedness	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2009
3589	Agustin, Paul Bryan Labtis, Rafael Viernes, Andy Harold Martinez Ryan	Performance Evaluation of Liquefied Petroleum Gas-Powered Motorcycle	BS Mech'l Eng	2009
3590	Ramos, Jonathan R	Supervised Farming Program on the Production of Grafted <i>MMSU Gold Carabao</i> Mango Seedlings	BS Agr (Hort)	2009
3591	Umbao, Von Lei D Cumlat, Elvis G Dugay, Allan M	On-The-Job Training (OJT) Terminal Report in Horticulture	BS Agr (Hort)	2009
3592	Afaga, Mary Ann Jennifer D.	Perception of Media Consumers on the Credibility of Local News Sources	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2010
3593	Barut, Rodelyn V.	Use and Dependence of Teachers on the Internet	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2010
3594	Gamponia, Reynaldo D.	Perceived Communication Apprehension of College Students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2010
3595	Guira, Hazel Marie P	Effectiveness of TV Political Ads Preferred by MMSU Student Voters	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2010
3596	Guira, Jan Rich A.	Perceived English Language Skill Needs of College Freshmen	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2010
3597	Guzman, Shee-an C.	Survey of the Perceived Interest of AM Radio Listeners in Sinait, Ilocos Sur, A	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2005
3598	Mangabat, Janet L.	College Students' Sensitivity to Metaphorical Language	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2010
3599	Novero, Marife M.	Profile and Online Identity Creation of Students on Facebook	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
3600	Obispo, Juvanic L.	Profile and Perception of Students on Social Networking Site	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2003

3601	Rasalan, Jovie Rose R.	Perception and Preferences of Ilocanos on Community Newspapers	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3602	Rumbaoa, Ace Joseph R.	Preference of Soap Opera Viewers in Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2002
3603	Yabes, Margareth Ann Q.	Dominant Language Structures in Infomercials	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2010
3604	Agonoy, Myla Doreen G.	Involvement of Barangay Folks in the Tourism Development in Bangui, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2010
3605	Bartolome, Alwin D.	Concept on and Attitude of Fourth Year Secondary Student on Agriculture, Forestry, and Natural Resources (AFNR) Degree Programs	AB Soc	2010
3606	Felipe, Jay-Jay A.	College Course Preferences of Fourth Year High Schools Students of Paoay, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2010
3607	Francia, Leizl A.	Participation of Barangay Folks in Tourism : the Case of Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2010
3608	Guittap, James Lloyd S.	Factors Affecting the Choice of College Course Among Farmers' Children of Dingras, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2010
3609	Gumar, Rachel R	Problems and Coping Mechanisms of Junk Buyers	AB Soc	2010
3610	Ibuyat, Leslie Marie U.	Assessment on the Gender and Development Programs of Batac Local Government Unit	AB Soc	2010
3611	Lista, Love Lhynne M.	Gender Analysis in a Farming Community	AB Soc	2010
3612	Millare, Nelson Success R.	Recreational Activities of the Elderly in Batac City, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2010
3613	Sanchez, Gerlita S.	Factors Affecting the Involvement of Students in School Politics	AB Soc	2010
3614	Tenesa, Lourdes G.	Level of Knowledge and Acceptability of Artificial Contraception Among Young Adults	AB Soc	2010
3615	Tugaon, MC Gell R.	We are not Law Breakers : A Case Study of Law Breakers from Bagatan, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2010
3616	Villanueva, Charlotte C.	Adoption of Bacillus Thuringiensis (BT) Corn Among Farmers of Dingras, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2010
3617	Bugarin, Maynard G.Doctor, Romelyn Mae D.Ramirez, Jennifer D.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Agricultural Engineering	BS Agr'l Eng	2010
3618	Martinez, Fregelyn C.Maruquin, Rhea Jane A.Rarangol, Rose Anne A.Yasay, Emmanuel D.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Agricultural Engineering	BS Agr'l Eng	2010
3619	Achuela, Mary Ann S; Feria, Gracelyn C; Nalundasan, Romel L; Sagli, Dan M; Zunajo, Vincen M.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2010
3620	Agtang, Jhon Dave E; Calventas, Alvin C; Ramos, TJ Q; Ruiz, Michelle T; Torremucha, Jay P; Visitacion, Alli Fe Ann V.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2010
3621	Daduyo, Lerich S; Orcino, Janette B; Pagtama, Erwin M; Palapox, Luis Augustus G.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2010
3622	Gonzales, Estevenson A; Juan, Justino Ignacio V; Rondal, David John T; Diza, Jan Wallen C; Juan, Michel L.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2010
3623	Tamayo, Jenelyn B.Galacag, Sharon B.Pagaling, Clarence T.Alegado, Ralph Joseph C.Perdido, Ruzkub Vladimir T.Santiago, Jeremy Christian C.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Animal Science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2010
3624	Agag, Gladdies M; Sarian, Grace C; Villanueva, Michael C	On-The-Job Training (OJT) in Horticulture	BS Agr (Hort)	2010
3625	Burgos, Gladdys C; Lagmay, Rowel N; Pascual, Jonah G	On-The-Job Training (OJT) in Horticulture	BS Agr (Hort)	2010
3626	Ragasa, Lorielyn F	Supervised farming program on bottle gourd production.	BS Agr (Hort)	2010
3627	Abli, Cherry J.	Cytotoxicity Study of Five Anti-Malaria Hydrangea Species Using Artemia salina	BS Bio	2010
3628	Agpuldo, Ella Mar S.	Effects of Sorghum (Sorghum bicolor (L.) moench) SPV22 on the Blood Cholesterol Level of White Mice (Mus musculus)	BS Bio	2010
3629	Agustin, Maria Mediatrix C.	Species Diversity of Mosses at the Vicinity, Santa Praxedes, Cagayan	BS Bio	2010
3630	Balicao, Glaiza P.	Evaluation of Antifungal Property of Millionaires Vine (Cissus sicyodes) Leaf and Aerial Root Extract	BS Bio	2010
3631	Bonilla, Dexter	Single Stage Consolidated Bioprocessing of Segregated Market Waste to Ethanol Using Rumen Fluid	BS Bio	2010
3632	Calacal, Julie Rose B.	Antibacterial Activity and Wound Healing Potential of Aragan (Homophysa cuneiformis) Extract on White Mice (Mus musculus)	BS Bio	2010
3633	Caluya, Marjorie E.	Antibacterial and Wound Healing Potential of Millionaires Vine (Cissus sicyodes) Leaf and Aerial Root Extracts	BS Bio	2010
3634	Cariaga, Lavina T.	Phytochemical Analysis and Wound Healing Property of Cassava (Mannihot esculenta L.) Tuber Cortex Extract on White Mice (Mus musculus L.)	BS Bio	2010

3635	Cuaresma, Sonny S.	Effect of Light and Controlled Temperature on the Degradation and Saccharification of Biodegradable Biomass by Rumen Microorganisms in a Double Stage Process	BS Bio	2010
3636	De Guzman, April Joy M.	Antibacterial and Wound Healing Property Avocado (Persea icolour L.) Seed Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.)	BS Bio	2010
3637	Dumlao Vaneza May M.	Isolation, Characterization and Utilization of Bacteria from the Gut of Armyworm (<i>Spodotera</i> spp. Guenee) Larvae Infesting Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L) moench)	BS Bio	2010
3638	Gamet, Febbe Rose D.	Cytotoxicity of Five Anti Dengue Plants Using <i>Artemia salina</i>	BS Bio	2010
3639	Guillermo, Leny I.	Effect of Papait (<i>Mollungo oppositifolia</i>) Leaf Extract on the Blood Glucose Level of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2010
3640	Gumsat, Maricon A.	Effect of Different Levels of Confinement Stress at Different Time Intervals to the Immune System of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.)	BS Bio	2010
3641	Lacro, Richelle E.	Species Diversity of Ferns at the Vicinity of Portabaga Falls, Santa Praxedes, Cagayan	BS Bio	2010
3642	Madigal, James Paul T.	Consolidated Bioprocessing of Sugarcane (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>) Bagasse to Ethanol Using Rumen Fluid	BS Bio	2010
3643	Pasugnod, Vanessa Mayne B.	Isolation, Characterization, and Utilization of bacteria from the Gut of Semi-Looper (<i>Chrysodeixis chalcites</i>) Infecting Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench)	BS Bio	2010
3644	Pungtilan, Madelyn Z.	Phytochemical Analysis and Wound Healing Property of Wandering Dew (<i>Zebrina pendula</i> Schnizl.) Leaf Extract	BS Bio	2010
3645	Quejado, Kathleen L.	Characterization of the Microbial Flora of Biodegradable Waste Biomass as Substitute for Ethanol Production	BS Bio	2010
3646	Quelnat, Mary Cris F.	Phytochemical Analysis and Wound Healing Property of Cashew (<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.) Periderm Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.)	BS Bio	2010
3647	Ralleca, Winchelle F.	Isolation and Characterization of Industrially Important Bacteria from the Rumen of Horse (<i>Equus caballus</i>)	BS Bio	2010
3648	Ramos, Jay-Ar P.	Phytochemical Screening and Toxicity Level of Camangeeg (<i>Dioscores luzonensis</i> Schauer) Extract Using Brine Shrimp Toxicity Test	BS Bio	2010
3649	Rocutan, Raiziel Kaen M.	Lead Accumulation and its Histological Effects on the Kidneys of Get Excel Tilapia Fingerlings	BS Bio	2010
3650	Saragoza, Joan A.	Isolation, Characterization, and Utilization of Bacteria from the Gut of Katydid (<i>Phaneroptera furcifera</i>) Infecting Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench)	BS Bio	2010
3651	Soliman, Remelyn G.	Isolation, Characterization and Utilization of Indigenous Bacteria from Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench) Grains	BS Bio	2010
3652	Timbreza, Sheryl D.	Isolation, Characterization and Utilization of Bacteria from the Gut of Corn Earworm (<i>Helicoverpa armygera</i>) Infecting Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench)	BS Bio	2010
3653	Yate, Diana Claudeth P.	Consolidated Bioprocessing of Corn (<i>Zea mays</i>) Stover to Ethanol Using Rumen Fluid	BS Bio	2010
3654	Albano, Christopher D.	Thermal Analysis of Pangasinan Zeolite Clay Using TGA and DTA	BS Cer Eng	2010
3655	Cabinian, Charilyn Joy S.	Preliminary Study on the Utilization of Sawdust, Calcined Ricehull Ash and Solsona White Clay in the Manufacturer of Ceramic Water Filter, A	BS Cer Eng	2010
3656	Julian, Felipe N.	Characterization of Ceramic Water Filter Specimen Made from Nanggyudan Red Clay and saw Dust Through Pressing	BS Cer Eng	2010
3657	Pascual, Bryan C.	Physical Characteristics of Pangasinan Zeolite Clay at Different Calcining Temperature	BS Cer Eng	2010
3658	Andres, Jeffrey L.	Extraction, Optimization, Characterization and Comparison on the Oil Yields of <i>Jatropha</i> (<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.) with Different Seed Maturity	BS Chem'l Eng	2010
3659	Dalo, Richard Moses E.	Production of Ethanol from <i>Sargassum</i> Hydrolysate	BS Chem'l Eng	2010
3660	Galleon, Mark Jan R.	Acid Hydrolysis of Pretreated Sweet Sorghum Bagasse to Ethanol	BS Chem'l Eng	2010
3661	Julian, Flynn-Ann N.	Extraction, Transesterification and Characterization of Fish Waste Oil	BS Chem'l Eng	2010
3662	Abellon, Marvin R; Barandoc, Ma. Christina A; Daguro, Nerwin S; Pedronan, Jake Angel L	Determining the Volumetric Production for A 1:6 Cement/Aggregate Ratio for Optimum Strength by Varying Sand and Gravel Content (1:1:5, 1:2:4, 1:3:3, 1:4:2, 1:5:1)	BS Chem'l Eng	2010
3663	Agno, Randolph G; Bumanglag, Jarkin Philip P; Galut, Michelle B; Pascua, Princess Alicia B.	Strength Evaluation and Identification of Reinforcing Steel Bar Marketed in Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2010
3664	Agpaoa, Thelma V; Lopez, Glenn Dave S; Manuel, Jose Victor Y; Sampayan, Jennifer B.	Effects of Varying Content Microfines (Limestone) on the Properties of Mortar	BS Civil Eng	2010
3665	Aurellano, Jayvin M; Casabay, Edison R; Curammeng, Ian Jasper L; Santos, Secia Rusan A	Strength Correlation Between 3 in. x 6 in. (75mm x 150mm) and 4 in. x 8 in. (100mm x 200mm) Cylindrical Concrete Specimens to that of 6 in. x 12 in. (150mm x 300mm) Standard Concrete Specimen	BS Civil Eng	2010
3666	Balalio, Oliver L; Liwanag, Jonathan D; Pagayatan, Errol John L.; Ramos, Rogie G.	Evaluation of Different Percent of Ground Rubber Tire by Weight Mixed with Hot Mix Asphalt Concrete for Optimum Percentage Using Marshall Method	BS Civil Eng	2010
3667	Bernardo, Astrophel S; Daguro, Albert V; Ortal, Marc Joseph P; Vidad, Mark Lendle M.	Investigation on the Effect of Fire on the Modulus of Rupture and Compressive Strength of Concrete	BS Civil Eng	2010
3668	Cac, Richard Jay I; Calivoso, Franco Miguel C; Igne, Benhur C; Macalipis, Roshiel T.	Significance of Aggregate Grading in the Performance of Concrete: Phase A-Packaging Density	BS Civil Eng	2010
3669	Fajutagana, Dielene G.; Gamponia, Rowell C.; Ibuyat, Ederwin B	Development of a Computer Software for Estimating Typical Reinforced Concrete Members	BS Civil Eng	2010

3670	Gamiao, Jezwinder A.; Fontanilla, Marie Angeli G.; Miguel, Jovalene T.; Sampayan, Jeannette B.	Comparative Study on the Compressive Strength of Concrete Using Proportions of Natural and Crushed Coarse Aggregates	BS Civil Eng	2010
3671	Agduyeng, Mae Ann S; Llana, Bryan Jonard P; Portela, Michael James B; Tablac, Lou Anne B.	GSM-Based Car Anti-Theft Device	BS Comp Eng	2010
3672	Agliam, Trina Zaza A; Baldo, Angilican A; Josue, Julius A; Ventura, May Ann M.	Barangay Residents' Profiler Using Fingerprint Scanner	BS Comp Eng	2010
3673	Cabanglan, Wendell U; Cabuyadao, Harvey G; Guevarra, Dinnes R; Macapulay, Marie Claire N.	Garage Door Controller Using Bluetooth of Cellular Phone	BS Comp Eng	2010
3674	Calaranan, Nona M; Dela Cruz, Connie L; Ruiz, Vicente T. Jr; Sabug, Reynante J.	GSM-Based Home Security System	BS Comp Eng	2010
3675	Dabalos, Robinson P; Galapon, Michael Angelo C; Pergis, Mark Jovani S; Racpan, Alfredo E. Jr.	MCU-Based Fish Feeding System	BS Comp Eng	2010
3676	Domingo, Vero Cres P; Gines, Cheradee Q; Pungtilan, Niezel A; Quileza, Gretzen Narcisa A; Ramos, Angelo A.	Development of a Computer-based Prony Brake System for Small Internal Combustion Engine	BS Comp Eng	2010
3677	Gaoat, Christopher F; Guimasay, Louisea Marie B; Labucay, Leriza G; Valdez, Raziel G	IT Assets Management System Using Barcode-Scanner	BS Comp Eng	2010
3678	Bagasol, Roselle S. Lucas Jmartin P	Development of an Automated Planning and Scheduling System for the Office of the Student Services and Development	BS Comp Sci	2010
3679	Calamaan Shermi Vina B. ; Pungtilan, Analyn N	myMMSU: A Web Portal for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2010
3680	Faelmoca, Athina Meann A.; Guerrero, Daniel Karlo S.	Iskwela Online (isKOL) : A Content Management System for High Schools in Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2010
3681	Leaño, Jan Ben Hazen A. III ; Pagatpatan, Glenn Mark D.	Subject Evaluation System for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2010
3682	Ramos, Precy P. ; Rumbaoa, Renier C.	Equipment Inventory System for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2010
3683	Vergara, Henzon A. ; Torres, Mech D.	Synchronized Biometric Based Monitoring System of MMSU-CAS Employees	BS Comp Sci	2010
3684	Acob, Janice R. ;Cortado, Angelica C; Guinsatao, Richard F.	Understanding Communication Networks Surrounding the Paoy Chichacorn Industry	BS Dev Com	2010
3685	Alba, Mary Grace A.	Discourses on Issues Surrounding the Gender and Development Code Enactment in Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2010
3686	Alegre, Frances Kristy S. ; Gaces, Jaesem Ryan A; Garin, Marienel V.	Sweet Sorghum Production Partners' Reflections on their Collective experiences in developing a technology package Experiences in Developing a Technology Package	BS Dev Com	2010
3687	Balbas, Jhumil M.	Effectiveness of an Instructional Video on Waste Management Among School Children	BS Dev Com	2010
3688	Barid, Bernardo O. Jr.	Construing Development Issues Via Communication Activities Among Selected Isneg Tribes in Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2010
3689	Barut, Aiza Y. ; Nedia, Desirie May G.	Communication Processes in Managing the Garlic Festival in Ilocos Sur	BS Dev Com	2010
3690	Calumpit, Sherry Jane A. ; Diculen, Lady Diana T. ; Viloría, Maria Liza M.	Listeners' Feedback on the Radio Eskwela ni Mannelon Radio Program of the Department of Agriculture Regional Field Unit-1 in Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2010
3691	Guzman, ClennTroy Vicka P.	Sangguniang Kabatan Officials and Members Constitutive Discourses on Development-Related Issues in Badoc, Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2010
3692	Adriano, Roberto M; Barroga, Windel P; Genal, Keyven G; Monte, Alpha John A; Reyes, Alvin PJ M.	SMS-Based Monitoring System for Irrigation Management	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2010
3693	Agra, John Cliff L; Biri, Julius Rigo P; Diniega, Jayson P; Gregorio, Aphril Ruth C; Lazo, Tina Angelie M.; Raganit, Lester M.	Comparative Study of the Efficacy of Light Emitting Diode, Compact Fluorescent Lamp, and Incandescent Bulbs for Energy Conservation	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2010

3694	Alay-ay, Jonathan; Esteban, Saul Andrew; Yago, Jessie Christian; Yanguas, Leomar	Installation of Automated Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) at the Batac Market Vendors Multi-Purpose Cooperative	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2010
3695	Aludino, Jay Jay G.; Benito, Markbilly Jay P.	Installation of Centralized Electronic Billboard	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2010
3696	Contaol, Eugene Paul O; Dibabao, Ricardo R. Jr; Geronimo, Jerom Jay Y; Santos, Eric James M.; Sudsudan, Bryan P.	Construction and Evaluation of an SMS-Based Watt-Hour Meter	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2010
3697	Domingcil, Jezz Rey C; Doren, Mark Nhel Jerard A; Duldulao, Jezrell Ver D; Guillermo, Jhon Michael Mike I. Teodoro, Ferdinand D. Jr.	SMS-Based Water Level Monitoring on Fishpond	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2010
3698	Adaon, Joemar D; Calapit, Gretchen Mae C; Miranda, Maria Rhodelia M; Sagucio, Glenn Mark L.	Development of an Electrical Energy Monitoring and Profiling Device (EE-MAP)	BS Elec'l Eng	2010
3699	Almazan, John Reighner A; Aguinaldo, Mark Glo Remwick D; Cac, Alden G; Domingo, Earvin D.	Assembly and Evaluation of Alternating Current Generator for Emergency Lighting Load	BS Elec'l Eng	2010
3700	Cariaga, Karl Mark G; Concha, Connie Zonia C; Rivera, Manix Luigui A.; Rasay, Daniel M.	Design, Assembly, Set-up and Testing of a Run-of-river Type Generator Set	BS Elec'l Eng	2010
3701	Dangcil, Charles T; Guillermo, Gilbert C. Jr; Magarro, Alden F; Salarzon, Precious Gem E.	Feasibility Study of Solar Power System for the Ferdinand Edralin Marcos Hall at Mariano Marcos State University	BS Elec'l Eng	2010
3702	De Guzman, Renalyn D; Garcia, Rudy F; Garvida, Ryan Josef S; Tabije, Albert R; Tadena, Rommel U; Tadena, Rommel U; Tesoro, Jestony M.	Evaluation of 18 Watt Light Emitting Diode (LED) Fluorescent Lamp	BS Elec'l Eng	2010
3703	Duldulao, Vicente O. Jr; Bumanglag, Wilmar M; Salvador, Reusjun E.	Development and Evaluation of the Pedal Power System (PPS) : Harnessing Manpower	BS Elec'l Eng	2010
3704	Dumlao, Viclord M; Ganitano, Michael A; Icuspit, Mark Niel M; Nefulda, Nerisza G.	Optimization of Conductor Size that Gives Least Losses	BS Elec'l Eng	2010
3705	Aglipay, Krizza Joy M.	Waste Management Practices of Selected District Hospitals in Cagayan	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3706	Biding, Shareign Anne B.	Effect of Nitrate and Phosphate-Contaminated Water in Poblacion 1, Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte Using Brine Shrimp Toxicity Test Shops in Batac City	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3707	Bornales, Jay-Ar S.	Evaluation on the Waste Management Practices of Auto Maintenance	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3708	Buduan, Ralph Recto C.	Potential Toxicity of Rice Snail (Viviparus sp.) Collected in Five Selected Municipalities in Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3709	Cabanatan, Dennis John N.	Perception of Residents on Conserving the Biodiversity of Paoay Lake National Park	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3710	Cabbab, Mayciel O.	Impact Assessment of the Sanitation Practices of the Residents on the Drinking Water of Poblacion 1, Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3711	Dutdut, Romelyn M.	Water Pollution in the Downstream Part of Quiaoit River at Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3712	Esmerio, Renjean T.	Phytoremediation Potential of Landfill Associated Weed Species in Lead Contaminated Soil	BS Env'l Sci	2012
3713	Garalde, Gryk Paul G.	Food Sanitation Practices of MMSU Cafeteria Batac City	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3714	Mangabat, Melba M.	Impact of Dumpsites to Scavengers in Selected Municipalities of Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3715	Obiano, Brilliant B.	Potential Toxicity of Sweet Potato (Ipomoea batatas) in Lead Contaminated Soil Using Brine Shrimp Toxicity Test	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3716	Sacramento, Karen Joy S.	Ecological and Health Impact of Poultry Business in Brgy. 2 Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3717	Tejada, Rasheila Yanina A.	Sanitation Practices of Boarding Houses Near and Within the Mariano Marcos State University, Batac City	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3718	Tolentino, Sheryne Grace P.	Solid Waste Management Practices at Households Along the Quiaoit River	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3719	Tumamao, Shane Rafael A.	Environmental Impact Assessment of Quarrying Along the Padsan River in San Isidro, Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3720	Velasquez, Ian Christopher C.	Perception of Mining-Affected Communities on the Environmental Protection and Enhancement Program of Omnico Natural Resources, Inc. (ONRI)	BS Env'l Sci	2010
3721	Lagadon, Gleane S	Germination and early growth of Jathropa curcas L. Seeds as affected by fruit maturity during the wet and dry seasons.	BS Forestry	2010
3722	Manahay, Harry Boy G	Growth and survival of nursery-grown tubang-bakod Jathropa curcas L. as affected by types and rates of fertilizer	BS Forestry	2010

3723	Bumanglag, Kevin A.	Survey of the Employment Experiences of the Bachelor of Science in Mathematics Graduates of the Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Math	2010
3724	Hora, Benny Lou C.	Survey of the Bachelor of Science in Mathematics Curriculum of Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Math	2010
3725	Iglesia, Bryan B.	Coping Mechanisms and Difficulties in Mathematics of the Freshmen Students at Mariano Marcos State University	BS Math	2010
3726	Ranes, Daisy S.	Assessment of the Teaching Competencies of Mathematics Teachers of MMSU Feeder-Schools	BS Math	2010
3727	Romero, John Clifford A.	Assessment of Thinking Skills Practices of Mathematics Students, An	BS Math	2010
3728	Batara, Cristopher V; Castañeda, Roderick V; Fabian, Cristian V; Sabas, Cristian Neil A; Sadian, Windell H.	Construction and Evaluation of A Prototype 3-in-1 Bioreactor for Cellulose Ethanol Production	BS Mech'l Eng	2010
3729	Brillantes, Julius C; Dela Cruz, Ceasar Ian S; Flores, Cristopher V; Pagdilao, Kevin B; Ramos, Dennis D.	Construction and Evaluation of a Mini Ice Plant Model	BS Mech'l Eng	2010
3730	Malabed, Emerson B.; Mamaclay, Nexon Jay L.; Molina, Mark Anthony P.	Construction and Evaluation of an Oil Extractor for Jatropha Bio-Diesel	BS Mech'l Eng	2010
3731	Monroy, Janssen I.;	Performance Evaluation of Compression Ignition Engine Using Used Cooking Oil	BS Mech'l Eng	2010
3732	Bagoaisan, Claudio S. III.; Narciso, Jan Michael D.	Practicum in Horticulture (Skills Development)	Cert in Agr'l Tech	2010
3733	Cabinian, Cyrille Kevin John T.	Practicum in Horticulture (Skills Development)	Cert in Agr'l Tech	2010
3734	Antonio, Eva Rona May T	Effects of display advertisements among MMSU college students.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3735	Balagtas, Aris	Perceptions of students on teachers' feedback	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2009
3736	Ballesteros, Rosalie C	Students' perception on the control technique of teachers in dealing with misbehaviors.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3737	Dela Cruz, Rosechelle Q	Sociological study on jueteng: the case of Gamponia, A	AB Soc	2009
3738	Aduca, Edmark Jay B.	Teachers' Levels of Questioning in Summative Evaluation. ix, 37 leaves, Bib. leaves 33.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3739	Asuncion, Jay Brylle A.	Comparative Analysis of DOH Printed Materials for the Period 1992-2009. ix, 85 leaves, Bib. leaves 61-65	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3740	Baligad, Kathleen B.	Application of the Narrative Theory in Analysis Television Advertisements. x, 51 leaves, Bib. leaves 48-49	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3741	Depalco, Kharen Joy J.	Mass Media Use and Accessibility in Adams Ilocos Norte. xii, 67 leaves, Bib. leaves 59-61	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3742	Duco, Jamaica May F.	Stereotypes and Exploitation of Women in Television Advertisements. xi, 70 leaves, Bib. leaves 67-68.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3743	Fagaragan, Richelle Joyce G.	Analysis of Legislative Sessions in Selected LGU's. x, 88 leaves. Bib. leaves 58-59.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3744	Fernando, Jewel Jade V.	Recurring Themes and Stereotypes in Philippine Teledramas. xii, 53 leaves, Bib. leaves 39-40.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3745	Gaces, Angelica O.	Analysis on the Contents of Manila Bulletin, Manila Times and Daily Tribune on Ethical Standards for Responsible Journalism, An xi, 57 leaves, Bib. leaves 47.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3746	Layaoen, Kier Joseph I.	Dominant Rhetorical Devices Used in Philippine Advertisements. x, 126 leaves, Bib. leaves 89-91.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3747	Miclat, Maribeth T.	Analysis of Family Relationships Using Coordinated Management of Meaning. xiii, 114 leaves, Bib. leaves 82-84.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3748	Nacino, Zena Rose Ghislaine O.	Students and Faculty Communication in Facebook. xiii, 44 leaves, Bib. leaves 40-41.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3749	Pagatpatan, Mia L.	Behavior Exhibited by Noah Viewers in Badoc, Ilocos Norte. xiii, 68 leaves, Bib. leaves 62-63.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3750	Ramiscal, Joemark G.	Media Ethics and Responsibilities in Primetime Newscast. x, 101 leaves, Bib. leaves 56-57.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3751	Ranche, Wendy F.	Perceptions of Professionals on the Images of Women in TV Commercials. xi, 76 leaves, Bib. leaves 52-53.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3752	Reparejo, Shera Mae D.	Rhetorical Devices in TV Advertisements. xii, 51 leaves, Bib. leaves 44-45.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3753	Rillera, Jewel Fe M.	Roles and Treatment of Women Working in the Local Media. xii, 51 leaves, Bib. leaves 46-47.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3754	Tabije, Margaret Mae Joy P.	Dynamics Within Character Relationships in the Soap Opera Noah. x, 70 leaves, Bib. leaves 62.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3755	Tubera, Michelle Ann Marie S.	Comparative Analysis of Collegiate Publications in Ilocos Norte. xi, 96 leaves, Bib. leaves 62-64.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3756	Valdez, Leslie Y.	Consumption Patterns of Adult Internet Users. vii, 100 leaves, Bib. leaves 90-93.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3757	Villa, Jan Michael R.	Use of Facebook as Marketing Medium, The xiii, 70 leaves, Bib. leaves 58-61.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2011
3758	Bagoaisan, Crissa Mae P.	Implications of Grammar Errors on the Written Discourses of College Freshman Students. x, [92] leaves, Bib. leaves 60-61.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2011
3759	Baldugo, Evangeline F.	Teaching Attitudes of MMSU English Teachers in the Tertiary Level. xi, 64 leaves, Bib. leaves 47-50.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2011

3760	Barut, Ria Glace C.	Classroom Interaction Patterns in English Classes in the Tertiary Level. x, 72 leaves, Bib. leaves 51-54.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2011
3761	Daliva, Ryan P.	Level of Writing Competence of Freshmen College Students. xii, 51 leaves, Bib. leaves 46-47.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2011
3762	Paoig, Leilanie P.	Teacher Corrective Feedback Strategies on Student Oral Response in Classroom Interactions. x, 49 leaves, Bib. leaves 44-45.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2011
3763	Ranjo, Wella D.	Writing Attitude of Tertiary Level Students. x, 99 leaves, Bib. leaves 86-88.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2011
3764	Ulidan, Jayson A.	Readability of Literary Texts. x, 78 leaves, Bib. leaves 48-50.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2011
3765	Villanueva, Gevy Anne R.	Motivating and Demotivating Teachers' Practices that Influence Students in Learning English. xii, 56 leaves, Bib. leaves 49-50.C1088	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2011
3766	Gatiw-an, Cherry A.	Acceptance and Adherence to the Bodong System Among the Igorots of Apayao. xi, 105 leaves, Bib. leaves 81-83.	AB Soc	2011
3767	Saludares, Lovely Olive Angeline R.	Knowledge on and Compliance to the Provincial Ordinance Prohibiting the Burning of Agricultural Residues Among Farmers in Batac, Ilocos Norte. xii, 67 leaves, Bib. leaves 49.	AB Soc	2011
3768	Tabutol, Merry Anne E.	Knowledge on and Acceptance of the Reproductive Health Bill Among Couples of Batac, Ilocos Norte. xii, 68 leaves, Bib. leaves 58-59.	AB Soc	2011
3769	Tejada, Jun Russel D.	Perceived Impact of the Pasilaw Assistance Program Among the Beneficiaries. xiii, [79] leaves, Bib. leaves 62.	AB Soc	2011
3770	Tolentino, Maria Coraly A.	Investment Capacity and Investment Attitude of Overseas Filipino Workers. xvi, 99 leaves, Bib. leaves 86-87.	AB Soc	2011
3771	Queddeng, Ednaly A.	Supervised Farming Program on Lagundi (<i>Vitex negundo</i>) Leaf Meal as Feed Additive for Broilers. xii, 27 leaves, Bib. leaves 25.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2011
3772	Agresor, Mark Ariel L.	Efficacy of Different Biorational in Controlling Anthracnose Disease on Newly Grafted MMSU Gold Mango Seedlings. xix, 92 leaves, Bib. leaves 63-65.	BS Agr (Hort)	2011
3773	Baloaloa, Reagan C.	Growth and Yield of Multiplier Onion, Australian Variety (<i>Allium ascalonicum</i> L.) as Affected by the Application of Organic and Inorganic Fertilizer Combination. xvi, 59 leaves, Bib. leaves 36-37.	BS Agr (Hort)	2011
3774	Dancel, Diana Rose G.	Characterization of Dragon Fruit (<i>Hylocereus spp.</i>) Grown in Ilocos Norte. xvi, 80 leaves, Bib. leaves 50.	BS Agr (Hort)	2011
3775	Diza, Frank C.	Supervised Farming Program in Organic Pechay Production. x, 24 leaves, Bib. leaves 18.	BS Agr (Hort)	2011
3776	Javier, Quezon E.	Growth and Yield of Watermelon (<i>Citrus lunatus</i>) as Affected by Fertilizer Application. xvii, 72 leaves, Bib. leaves 41-42.	BS Agr (Hort)	2011
3777	Magno, Millen Fileza A.	Screening of Tomato Cultivars for Resistance to Tomato Leaf Curl Virus and Late Blight. xvi, 55 leaves, Bib. leaves 40-41.	BS Agr (Hort)	2011
3778	Aggacid, Arnold A.	Design, Construction and Preliminary Testing of Solar Powered Electronic Trike. xviii, 58 leaves, Bib. leaves 39-40.	BS Agr'l Eng	2011
3779	Agustin, Grace B.	On-The-Job Training Terminal Report. xii, [89] leaves, Bib. leaves 52.	BS Agr'l Eng	2011
3780	Bajo, Venus B. Coloma, Marinell T. Martinez, Noel Geronimo T. Opelac, Randy T. Ortal, Maybelle P.	Performance Evaluation of Solar Powered Electronic Trike. xvii, 63 leaves, Bib. leaves 34-35.	BS Agr'l Eng	2011
3781	Bajo, Venus B. Coloma, Marinell T. Martinez, Noel Geronimo T. Opelac, Randy T. Ortal, Maybelle P.	Performance Evaluation of Solar Powered Electronic Trike. xvii, 63 leaves, Bib. leaves 34-35.	BS Agr'l Eng	2011
3781	Dangcil, Clarence	On-The-Job Training Terminal Report. xii, [96] leaves, Bib. leaves 55.	BS Agr'l Eng	2011
3782	Quigao, Mark Lester O.	On-The-Job Training Terminal Report. xii, [91] leaves, Bib. leaves 50.	BS Agr'l Eng	2011
3783	Abucay, Julian Enrico G.	Gastroprotective Activity of Poepoclo (<i>C. edule</i> S.) Crude Extract in White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.). xvi, 66 leaves, Bib. leaves 43.	BS Bio	2011
3784	Abuluyan, Franny Dee D.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacterial Pathogens from Shrimp (<i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i>) Obtained from Brgy. 29 Pacil, Paoay, Ilocos Norte. xiii, 49 leaves, Bib. leaves 30.	BS Bio	2011
3785	Agdinaoay, Efren Jr. R.	Wound Healing Potential of Pigs (<i>Sus scrofa-landrace</i>) Omentum on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.). xix, 85 leaves, Bib. leaves 40.	BS Bio	2011
3786	Agonoy, Ralp Emerson Ray A.	Bioconversion of Water Hyacinth (<i>Eichomia crassipes</i>) for the Integrated Production of Bioethanol and Pulp Using <i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> . xii, 59 leaves, Bib. leaves 31-33.	BS Bio	2011
3787	Aguete, Rowella A.	Water Quality Assessment of Vira-Vira Waterfalls in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte as a Source of Drinking Water. xiii, 41 leaves, Bib. leaves 29.	BS Bio	2011
3788	Bagasol, Kleu Daniel	Isolation and Characterization of Bacterial Pathogens from the Gut of Rohu Carp (<i>Labeo rohita</i>) Obtained from Paoay, Ilocos Norte. xv, 79 leaves, Bib. leaves 52-54	BS Bio	2011
3789	Bataan, Joefrey C.	Microbial Load Assessment of Some Manufactured Food Products of the College of Industrial Technology Mariano Marcos State University (Laoag Campus). xiii, 54 leaves, Bib. leaves 36.	BS Bio	2011
3790	Cainguitan, Jessabel S.	Wound Healing of Duhat (<i>Syzygium cumini</i> L. Skeels) Leaf Extract Against White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.). xvi, 66 leaves, Bib. leaves 43-44	BS Bio	2011
3791	Campanero, Rose Ann M.	Glycemic Property of Citrus Aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle Fruit Juice Against White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.). xvi, 66 leaves, Bib. leaves 43-44	BS Bio	2011
3792	Clemente, Chona B.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacterial Pathogens from the Gut of Catfish (<i>Clarias macrocephalus</i>) Obtained from Brgy. 25 Payao, Batac, Ilocos Norte. xiv, 49 leaves, Bib. leaves 28.	BS Bio	2011
3793	Corpuz, Gina A.	Gastroprotective Activity of Ar-Arusip (<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> L.) in White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i> L.). xvii, 48 leaves, Bib. leaves	BS Bio	2011
3794	Daduyo, Edlyne Abigail C.	Microbial Load Assessment of Some Manufactured Food Products of Mariano Marcos State University Food Processing Center. xii, 51 leaves, Bib. leaves 29.	BS Bio	2011
3795	De Guzman, Precious Joy C.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacterial Pathogens from the Gut of River Goby (<i>Awaous banana</i>) Obtained from Badoc, Ilocos Norte. xiv, 47 leaves, Bib. leaves 30.	BS Bio	2011

3796	Dumlao, Princess Kimberly F.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from the Laoag City Sanitary Landfill and their Potential to Bioremediate Lead-Contaminated Soil. xiii, 45 leaves, Bib. leaves 29.	BS Bio	2011
3797	Ferrer, Jessica May M.	Antimicrobial Potential of the Different Parts of Roselle (<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa L.</i>). xvii, 77 leaves, Bib. leaves 34-35.	BS Bio	2011
3798	Gelacio, Maria Cristina C.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacterial Pathogens from the Gut of Tilapia (Get excel tilapia) Obtained from Paoay Lake Brgy. 22 Nagbacalan, Paoay, Ilocos Norte. xv, 58 leaves, Bib. leaves 33.	BS Bio	2011
3799	Jose, Fanny Kate C.	Cholesterolemic Effect of Millionaires Vine (<i>Cissus sicyoides L.</i>) Crude Leaf Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xxii, 69 leaves, Bib. leaves 37-38.	BS Bio	2011
3800	Lagat, June Lester P.	Effect of Yam (Buga) Tuber (<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>) on the Blood Sugar and Cholesterol Level of White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xvi, 76 leaves, Bib. leaves 34.	BS Bio	2011
3801	Lapitan, Jefferson B.	Wound Healing Property of Kamatsili (<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> (Roxb.) Benth.) Leaf Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xix, 66 leaves, Bib. leaves 27.	BS Bio	2011
3802	Maguslog, Reileen A.	Antibacterial and Wound Healing Potential of Nut Grass (<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>). xviii, 80 leaves, Bib. leaves 40.	BS Bio	2011
3803	Marohombsar, Louanna Gayle C.	Recyclability and Viability of <i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i> and Fermentability of Used Sugar Feed Stock fro Distillation Residue. xiv, 50 leaves, Bib. leaves 34-35.	BS Bio	2011
3804	Oamil, Jansen G.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from Freshwater Clam (<i>Corbicula manilensis</i>) from Bacarra River, Bacarra, Ilocos Norte. xiii, 55 leaves, Bib. leaves 35.	BS Bio	2011
3805	Oducayen, Ivy A.	Glycemic Effect of Millionaire's Vine (<i>Cissus sicyoides L.</i>) Crude Leaf Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xvii, 71 leaves, Bib. leaves 41.	BS Bio	2011
3806	Palada, Reazhel Grace D.	Glycemic Property of <i>Momordica cochinchinensis Lour</i> Leaf Extract Against White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xvi, 55 leaves, Bib. leaves 31.	BS Bio	2011
3807	Panabang, Joyce Anne G.	Water Quality Assessment of "Paraiso ni Anton" Spring in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte. xiv, 53 leaves, Bib. leaves 35.	BS Bio	2011
3808	Perucho, Marie Chola T.	Analytical Profile Index and Preliminary Molecular Characterization of a Pathogen for Biological Control Isolated from the Gut of Katydid (<i>Phaneroptera furcifera</i>) Attacking Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench</i>). xiv, 64 leaves, Bib. leaves 36-37.	BS Bio	2011
3809	Ramelb, Alanah Mae P.	Recovery of Fermentable Sugar from Secondary Fibers of White Waste Paper for Ethanol Production. xiv, 47 leaves, Bib. leaves 25-26.	BS Bio	2011
3810	Raymundo, Amor P.	Fermentable Sugar from Biochemical Conversation of Lignocellulose and Rumen Fluid. xii, 58 leaves, Bib. leaves 33-34.	BS Bio	2011
3811	Simon, Melfrance Carlo P.	Second Generation Bioethanol from Market Waste Biomass. xiii, 44 leaves, Bib. leaves 29-30.	BS Bio	2011
3812	Viernes, Nelmarie P.	Wound Healing Property of Sugud-Sugod (<i>Momordica cochinchinensis Lour.</i>) Leaf Extract Against White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xvi, 65 leaves, Bib. leaves 32.	BS Bio	2011
3813	Villanueva, Cheryl Joy T.	Bioremediation Performance of <i>Arachis pintoi</i> (Mani-Mani) Under Greenhouse Condition. xvi, 65 leaves, Bib. leaves 38-39.	BS Bio	2011
3814	Batugal, Melanie Ann A.	Utilization of Solsona White Clay and Pasuquin Feldspar for Binary Porcelain Body. xiii, 51 leaves, Bib. leaves 37-38.	BS Cer Eng	2011
3815	Bautista, Carluz R.	Formulation Study on Bone China Utilizing Cattle Bone, Solsona White Clay, Pasuquin Feldspar and Thailand Ball Clay by Slip Casting Method. xvii, 56 leaves, Bib. leaves 41-42.	BS Cer Eng	2011
3816	Flete, Gabenson C.	Characterization of Porous Ceramics Made from Macayepyp Red Clay, Grog and Saw Dust. ix, [47] leaves, Bib. leaves 35-36.	BS Cer Eng	2011
3817	Galdones, Floressa T.	Comparative Study on the Different Storage Period of Jatropha Seed Using Different Alcohols in the Transesterification Process, A xiii, 84 leaves, Bib. leaves 44-45.	BS Chem'l Eng	2011
3818	Magday, Chaterine Eve B.	Optimization of Transesterification of jatropha (<i>jatropha curcas</i>) Seed Oil and Characterization of Jatropha Methyl Ester. [xii], 79 leaves, Bib. leaves 40-41.	BS Chem'l Eng	2011
3819	Agngarayngay, Ariel T. Andres, Warren A. Bristol, Denmark G. Felipe, Eloisa Salvador, Mark Lester P.	Development of a Flowable Self-Compacting Concrete Suitable for Tropical Environment Using Aggregates from San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte. xix, 87 leaves, Bib. leaves 45-46.	BS Civil Eng	2011
3820	Agustin, Mae Ann B. Godoy, Julie Ann S. Jacinto, Ceazar A. Ponce, Jay Mark M. Reposar, Lucrecio Jr. C.	Effect of Fluctuating Temperature on the Modulus of Rapture and Compressive Strength of Two Mixtures, Theviii, [55] leaves, Bib. leaves 45.	BS Civil Eng	2011
3821	Alonzo, Merylle Angeli T. Bobias, Donnovan M. Ibasan, Marceos R. Tagala, Mavhie	Study on the Performance of Concrete Using the Packing Density Test in Proportioning the Natural and Crushedcourse Aggregates, A xiii, 71 leaves, Bib. leaves 34.	BS Civil Eng	2011
3822	Asuncion, Red Wendy T Bacud, Oliver D. Bangquill, Jonathan Jr. P. Bolibol, Jaymar B.	Significance of Aggregate Grading in the Performance of Concrete (Phase B : Concrete Performance). xvii, 71 leaves, Bib. leaves 33.	BS Civil Eng	2011
3823	Bentulan, Delilah Mae O. Casimiro, Lorely A. Gallardo, Czarina Blue Y. Vilorina, LI S.	Evaluation of the Strength of Concrete Using Different Proportions of Glass Cullet. x, 73 leaves, Bib. leaves 40.	BS Civil Eng	2011
3824	Bulaun, Yandee T. Casauran, Ace V. Gamayo, Lemuel A. Narciso, Mark Anthony V.	Correlation Between 3in. X 6in. Cylindrical Concrete Specimen to that of 6in. x 12in. Standard Concrete Specimen with A IMPa. viii, 53 leaves, Bib. leaves 34.	BS Civil Eng	2011
3825	Bungcayao, Elvin Q. Cachero, Alexis J. Calacal, Jester Rhey G. Valdez, Kathrina B.	Production of Concrete Paving Blocks Utilizing Waste Glass. ix, 66 leaves, Bib. leaves 41.	BS Civil Eng	2011

3826	Adzuara, Christine B. Miguel, Genness G. Palada, Lexlie Joy D Pascual, Rodel D. Poleracio, Sherwin A.	Improvement of the Coin-Operated Water Dispenser. xvi, [151] leaves, Bib. leaves 27.	BS Comp Eng	2011
3827	Agbayani, Halen M. Atienza, Shelly Jhon A. Ralar, Pee Jay A.	Mobile Phone Controlled Household Lighting System Via Bluetooth. xvii, 156 leaves, Bib. leaves 52-53.	BS Comp Eng	2011
3828	Aguinaldo, Mark	Improvement of Micro-Controlled Egg Incubator. xx, [158] leaves, Bib. leaves 55-56.	BS Comp Eng	2011
3829	Alberto, Rossmia P. Cristobal, Harry Kevin R. Echanique, Kathlyn Joy B. Ringor, Michael Jan A. Tungpalan, Aldrich R.	Electronic ID System for College of Engineering. xx, 78 leaves, Bib. leaves 27.	BS Comp Eng	2011
3830	Macalma, Ronaldo F. Mangapit, Mark Lawrence M. Pastor, Cristine R. Piros, Armaliza A.	Improvement of MCU-based Anti-Theft device for Vehicle. xix, [121] leaves, Bib. leaves 46-47.	BS Comp Eng	2011
3831	Agdeppa, Mercy G Tagudin, Sandra I.	e-Barangay: Intensifying Dissemination of Grass Roots Information. xiii, 214 leaves, Bib. leaves 60-61.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3832	Agpaoa, Jerome	Genetic Algorithm-Based Scheduling System for the Mariano Marcos State University. xiii, 231 leaves, Bib. leaves 94-95.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3833	Aguinaldo, Janice F. Caluducan, Jan Leo Brian C.	Mariano Marcos Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Hospital Management System (Administrative Services). xiii, 169 leaves, Bib. leaves 80.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3834	Aguinaldo, Maelanine Jay P. Ines, Renalyn H.	Generic Point of Sale Retail Enterprises. xiv, 132 leaves, Bib. leaves 41.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3835	Antonio, Donald V. Mercado, Diana Angelica P.	Assets Management System for the Mariano Marcos Memorial and Medical Center. x, 213 leaves, Bib. leaves 57-59.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3836	Bagasol, Maricon B. Bensan, Maria Christina T.	Students' Profile for the College of Arts and Sciences. xii, 144 leaves, Bib. leaves 51.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3837	Bolo, Joselynn E. Butay, Chrysalis Dayne M.	Supplies and Materials Inventory System for Mariano Marcos State University. xiii, 178 leaves, Bib. leaves (no references)	BS Comp Sci	2011
3838	Caindec, Charmagne T. Ines, Crisdell James	Web-Based GIS Sharing Tool. ix, 127 leaves, Bib. leaves 60-61.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3839	Calma, Robert Jr. V. Langaman, Jessa T.	Information Board for Ilocos Agriculture resources Research Development and Consortium. xii, 127 leaves, Bib. Leaves 56-57.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3840	Caluya, Aileen R. Salvador, Arceli C.	Laboratory Equipment and Reagent Monitoring System for College of Arts and Sciences. xi, 73 leaves, Bib. leaves 57.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3841	Centeno, Juno Francoise Dapne S.; Yanos, Maria Teresa A.	Clinic Management System for the Mariano Marcos State University (Phase II). xiii, 168 leaves, Bib. leaves 40.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3842	Certifico, Bessie R. Zapanta, Roma Joyce A.	Faculty Workload Management Information System for the Mariano Marcos State University. xiii, 134 leaves, Bib. leaves 41.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3843	Cu, Christian Valerie R. Agbayani, Rushel R. Alaba, Djoan A.	Computer-Based Sales and Inventory System of Baggag ti Daya Development Cooperative. xii, 186 leaves, Bib. leaves 52.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3844	Dabalos, Kris Dominic A. Madriaga, Tony G. Trinidad, Edmund G.	Hotel Management System for Pangil Beach Resort. xii, 207 leaves, Bib. leaves 68-69.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3845	Guillermo, Jerwin Mark L. Soliven, Christian Joe J.	Optimized Computer Package Using Genetic Algorithm, An xv, 190 leaves, Bib. leaves 79-81.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3846	Lumang, Mary Ann K. Bolo, Felomena E. Garalde, Goldee Ann M.	Mariano Marcos Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Hospital Management System (Client Services). xiii, 52 leaves, Bib. leaves 66.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3847	Paragua, Lyra Ruth P. Pijera, Rocsan F.	Document Management System for the College of Arts and Sciences Mariano Marcos State University. xv, 63 leaves, Bib. leaves 65-66.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3848	Quijano, Reichel V. Baptista, Heidee Rhoss F.	LAN-Based Payroll System for the Mariano Marcos State University, A xii, 148 leaves, Bib. leaves 50-51.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3849	Ramos, Ethell A. Rupisan, Alvin Jerico P. Gallardo, Genesis Y.	Land Capability and Suitability Evaluation Expert System for Ilocos Norte. xii, 111 leaves, Bib. leaves 55.	BS Comp Sci	2011
3850	Alibuyog, Niña Rexie B. Memoracion, Katrina M.	Awareness, Attitude, and Perceptions Towards the Coral Reefs Conservation Campaign Program in Currimao, Ilocos Norte, Philippines. xviii, 94 leaves, Bib. leaves 65-67.	BS Dev Com	2011
3851	Abian, Arwin Paul N. Cabaron, Fame Ann E. Galapon, Michael Q. Guillermo, Aldwin P. Malayan, Chrystal Blithe A. Villa, Gladwin Karl A.	Construction and Evaluation of Electronic Water Level Monitoring System. xix, [160] leaves, Bib. leaves 46.	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2011

3852	Acob, Erick J. Armononce, Aries R. Bueno, Joseph M. Cuaresma, Maria Luz C. Ilaban, Aldersen II. Tabios, Anna Criss A.	PLC-Based Parking Lot Monitoring System. xviii, [52] leaves, Bib. leaves 43	BS Elec1 & Com Eng	2011
3853	Agloco, Rodelio P. Calaycay, Limwel Jhon P. Dela Cruz, Lowie Jay M. Fagaragan, Marc Neil F. Ganiron, Jhon Lei F. Sampayan, Jolly Anne B.	Construction and Evaluation of Electronic Irrigation for Dragon Fruit. xvi, [81] leaves, Bib. leaves 30	BS Elec1 & Com Eng	2011
3854	Balbas, Karl James V. Fortella, Vic Jayson B. Guillermo, JanLoi Meldrick A. Jocson, Mark Yves C. Ramiro, Gestoni C.	Evaluation of Rice Hull as Soundproofing Material. xvii, [79] leaves, Bib. leaves 48.	BS Elec1 & Com Eng	2011
3855	Bartido, Alizon G. Cadiente, Christopher Allan G. Carpio, Hasmin Paulina T. Dela Cruz, Jennifer J. Pascual, Michelle Lynne C. Viernes, Jomar A.	Construction and Evaluation D and R Vertical Blinds. xix, [67] leaves, Bib. leaves 34.	BS Elec1 & Com Eng	2011
3856	Montenegro, John Mark B. Ramos, Michelle Solsoloy, James O. Talbo, Maycile C. Tejares, Kimberly Jase A. Valite, Joel L.	Fabrication of Water Fueled E-Burner. XIX, [80] leaves, Bib. leaves 36.	BS Elec1 & Com Eng	2011
3857	Allado, Justine G. Cuaresma, Maria Theresa C. Dy, Windell B. Lim, Eraño G. Tariga, John Philip A.	Design, Assembly, and Evaluation of a Solar Panel. xviii, [76] leaves, Bib. leaves 34-35.	BS Elec1 Eng	2011
3858	Ancheta, Renz Carlo Julian, Kenneth Maairat, Mark Ryan Milan, Lee Queja, Arvin	Development of Electrical Load Profiler and Energy Consumption Audit at Mariano Marcos State University 2010-2011. xvi, [104] leaves, Bib. leaves 35.	BS Elec1 Eng	2011
3859	Balmaceda, Maylanie T. Bangquill, Daryll C. Manuel, Jielysen Mae D.	Evaluation of the 250 KVA Standby AC Generator Installed at FEM Hall Cum Load Profiling. xii, [54] leaves, Bib. leaves 44.	BS Elec1 Eng	2011
3860	Biri, Ronel Jansen P. Cabildo, Jowie P. Calma, Emerson P. Labasan, James Fernel T. Padaong, Shirley E. Pasalo, Darrel D. Paz, Jerry D.	Implementation of VFD and PLC-Based Motor Control Module in EE-Laboratory. xvi, [120] leaves, Bib. leaves 30.	BS Elec1 Eng	2011
3861	Concha, Michael Dennis Datijan, Michael T. Nefalar, Ponal B. Valencia, Rafael S.	Development and Testing of an Improved Pedal Power System (PPS). xv, 49 leaves, Bib. leaves 45.	BS Elec1 Eng	2011
3862	Dela Cruz, Mary Ann O. Eda, Estephen Lim, Rose Ann A. Tadifa, Michael John D. Nolasco, Danizell A.	Improved Design of a Run-Off-River Type Generator Set. xi, 46 leaves, Bib. leaves 21.	BS Elec1 Eng	2011
3863	Agcaoli, Randy A. Aniñon, Emmanuel Joy C. Baraoidan, James Ryan M. Cadiz, Lovell L. Muan, Wilbert C. Quitevis, Edgar Joseph S. Sentinellar, Ralf Jelv I. Tejada, Jim T.	Development, Installation and Evaluation of Centralized Power Control at the West Wing of the College of Engineering as an Energy Management Scheme. xix, [175] leaves, Bib. leaves 46.	BS Elec1 Eng	2011
3864	Aganon, Joanne R.	Residents' Perception on the Impact of the Shrimp Farming in Sitio Lingsat, Gabut Norte, Badoc, Ilocos Norte. ix, 49 leaves, Bib. leaves 27.	BS Env1 Sci	2011
3865	Aganon, Romelia A.	Effects of Anthropogenic Activities in the Diversity of Epibenthic Molluscs in Sitio Lingsat, Gabut Norte, Badoc Ilocos Norte. xii, 73 leaves, Bib. leaves 48.	BS Env1 Sci	2011
3866	Baradi, Angiela V.	Characterization of Potential Microorganisms for Bioremediation of Pesticide Residue in Selected Eggplant Growing Areas of Batac, Ilocos Norte. xv, 67 leaves, Bib. leaves 58.	BS Env1 Sci	2011
3867	Lucas, Cristel S.	Macrofauna Diversity as Affected by Anthropogenic Activities in Maglaoi River, Currimao, Ilocos Norte. xviii, 74 leaves, Bib. leaves 43.	BS Env1 Sci	2011

3868	Rafael, Joana Grace B.	Lead Binding Capacity of Putative Bacteria Isolated from Lead Contaminated Soil in the Mangrove Area of Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte. xiii, 46 leaves, Bib. leaves 41.	BS Env'l Sci	2011
3869	Daguimol, Clifford T.	Growth and Fruiting Performance of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. as Affected by Various Rates of NPK Fertilizer. xii, 34 leaves, Bib. leaves 27-29.	BS Forestry	2011
3870	Fernandez, Jasper Ian G.	Growth Performance of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.) Plant as Affected by Different Heights of Pruning. x, 31 leaves, Bib. leaves 25-26.	BS Forestry	2011
3871	Manzanillo, Allan V.	Growth Performance of Top-Cuttings of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. as Affected by Different Grades and Rates of Inorganic Fertilizer. xi, 45 leaves, Bib. leaves 32-34.	BS Forestry	2011
3872	Sarmiento, Marvin V.	Correlates of Fuelwood Utilization and Production Among Ilocano Households. xv, 81 leaves, Bib. leaves 55-56.	BS Forestry	2011
3873	De Los Reyes, Corazon B. Jr. Delos Santos, Cherry Ann S.	Look to Euler Graph., A viii, 30 leaves, Bib. leaves 27-28.	BS Math	2011
3874	Molina, Dennis Sam M.	Investigation on the Mathematical Properties of the Calendar, An x, 55 leaves, Bib. leaves 53-54.	BS Math	2011
3875	Pungtilan, Angelica P. Pascua, Artemis Joy V.	Magic Tour. viii, 25 leaves, Bib. leaves 23.	BS Math	2011
3876	Agraba, Mario C. Bernal, Valbon H. Cimat, John James G. Lagazo, George Mikhail O. Miguel, Eleazar M.	Design Modification of Palay Grain Collector. xviii, 64 leaves, Bib. leaves 40-41.	BS Mech'l Eng	2011
3877	Aguibitin, Kevin A. Badua, Jessie James P. Castyro, Chen Junwei A. Tapac, Emil Kit John B.	Design, Fabrication and Testing of a Seed Decorticator for <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.). xvi, 79 leaves, Bib. leaves 42.	BS Mech'l Eng	2011
3878	Arellano, Sherman Nick R. Arce, Roger J. Jr. Baniaga, Lorenzo C.	Performance Test on Spark Ignition Engine Dually Fueled with Hydrogen Through Electrolysis. xvii, [108] leaves, Bib. leaves 71.	BS Mech'l Eng	2011
3879	Borromeo, Benedict B. Coloma, RR Fitzgerald A. Domingo, Nico D. Tabunan, Ezen Jef P.	Performance Testing of Spark Ignition Engines Using Characterized Hydrous Ethanol Blend from Sweet Sorghum Feedstock. xvii, 130 leaves, Bib. leaves 57.	BS Mech'l Eng	2011
3880	Corpuz, Myrome Teejay P. Pablo, Aldrin B. Sardeng, Ariel Paul S.	Performance Test of a Compression Ignition Engine Using Different Blends of Characterized <i>Jatropha</i> Biodiesel. xvii, 177pp, Bib. leaves 95-97.	BS Mech'l Eng	2011
3881	Doño, Maritess G	Perception of language teachers and students on the language learning strategy	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2009
3882	Lumbo, Wilbert G	Perceived factors affecting senior high school students in choosing collegiate course	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2009
3883	Mungcal, Petrus B	Processing feedback on the composition of the Mariano marcos State University students. xii, 48 leaves, Bib p. 41	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2009
3884	Sulicipan, Rhonelle P	Induction of shoot proliferation in garlic (<i>Allium sativum</i> L.) under varied light durations	BS Bio	1995
3885	Castro, Roxanne Lee I	Supply of carabao mango in the first district of Ilocos Norte	BS Econ	1997
3886	Chan, Emerita I; Pascual Bernadette B	Expert system for diagnosing common problem in personal computer, An	BS Comp Sci	1998
3887	Mangue, Mabel V	Proposed computer-based payroll system of Mariano Marcos State University, A	BS Comp Sci	1998
3888	Baldoz, Marc Anthony C	Effectiveness of an Iluko Comics on Sustainable Forest Management in Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2006
3889	Tomas, Jocelyn B	Evaluation of farmers' technical training and adoption of the Hybrid rice commercialization program in Ilocos Norte	BS Dev Com	2006
3890	Morales Jr., Manuel D	Evaluation of the training program on milk collection, handling and processing of the Philippine Carabao Center	BS Dev Com	2007
3891	Soriano, Hermenoel T	Ilocos Norte Itnegs' perspectives on their use and involvement in developing indigenous communication media	BS Dev Com	2007
3892	Pido, Clemente P	On the job training (OJT) in animal science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2008
3893	Llapitan, Nataliza L	Ilocano magsasaka siyentista's and his partners' constitutive communication on agricultural development concerns, An	BS Dev Com	2008
3894	Ganotice, Jessica L	Performance of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. as affected by types and rates of inorganic fertilizers under nursery condition	BS Forestry	2008
3895	Baluyot, Michelle T	Effectiveness of the brochure of AB English Studies Program as a campaign material	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3896	Barruga, Maria Shiela Mae R	Survey on the effects of using the internet on the values of ilocanos, A	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3897	Bautista, Harlene Q	Effects of network format preference on satellite television subscribers	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3898	Buted, Kayceline Joy R	Effectiveness of local FM Radio advertising techniques and appeals	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3899	Constantino, Leah V	Effects of editorials and opinion columns to readers' opinions on national issues	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3900	Garcia, Mariel Theresa L	Survey on the changed values and practices of mobile phone users, A	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3901	Guillermo, Miriam U	Awareness on the Advertising Campaign of schools in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3902	Guzman, Shera May S	Home Ecology of Young Adult's DVD Viewing	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3903	Justo, Godfrey B	Perception on the text messages sent in the I-text sa bombo program	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3904	Malagday, Predizwynda M	Motivation for network provider switching of mobile phone subscribers	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009

3905	Merillana, Diana Jean L	Use and dependence on mobile phone	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3906	Pambid, Beverly Kaye Nanilen B	Perception of campus press freedom: its impact on the selection and treatment of news and editorial content	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3907	Rafales, April C	Feedback survey on the internship program for communication arts students of MMSU, A	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3908	Sagun, Renz Glovani P	Perception on the credibility of locally- produced news segments of bombo radyo laoag	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3909	Ulep, Apple Ann V	Evaluation of locally produced advertising posters, An	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2009
3910	Gaoiran, May Encarnina P	Learning Styles and level of academic achievement of freshmen college students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2009
3912	Agbunag, Kathleen P	Marriage Beliefs and level of adherence of Pasuquinos	AB Soc	2009
3913	Belandres, Hazel B	Problems and coping strategies of OFW children of Batac city, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2009
3914	Gantala, Jo Anne B	Death Ritual practices and social solidarity: the case of Sarrat, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2009
3915	Labasan, Rommel T	Perceived Effectiveness of gender and development (GAD) programs in Pinili, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2009
3916	Magcaleng, Bernadette C	Job seeking strategies of Mariano Marcos State University Graduates	AB Soc	2009
3917	Mendoza, Kristal C	Modern technology courtship practices of Mariano Marcos State University (MMSU) Students	AB Soc	2009
3918	Oamerga, Rowena M	Economic dependency of unemployed married women	AB Soc	2009
3919	Vicente, Maybel N	Concept on attitude of students towards pornography	AB Soc	2009
3920	Agcaoili, Olrich T; Asuncion, Arnold V; Cacactin, Frederick R; Castro, Louie A; Pusag, Eddiemar M	On- the- job training (OJT) in animal science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2009
3921	Agcaoili, Rei anne J; Aguinaldo, Noemi Q; Bituen, Wea Mae C; Jose, Jean S; Jose, Reweline R; Sabaten, Ailyn Q	On the job training (OJT) in animal science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2009
3922	Alega, Maribeth L; Layugan, Eliza R; Paje, Ernesto Jr. B; Pasion, Janese B; Ventura, Ednalyn G	On- the- job training (OJT) in animal science	BS Agr (An Sci)	2009
3923	Bartolome, Mark Anthony B; Bumatay, Benelyn A	On the job training (OJT) in Horticulture	BS Agr (Hort)	2009
3924	Concepcion, Princess Bona Claire	Supervised farming program on squash production	BS Agr (Hort)	1997
3925	Mangoma, Junard T	Supervised farming program on squash production	BS Agr (Hort)	2007
3926	Sandi, Wensely B	Characterization of chico (<i>Manilkara zapota L.</i>) Grown in Cabugao, Ilocos Sur	BS Agr (Hort)	2009
3927	Abellon, Joana Marie S	Effect of basil (<i>Ocimum basilicum L.</i>) Leaf extract on the blood glucose level of white mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3928	Agustin, Monette C	Hypoglycemic property of catsclaw (<i>Uncaria tomentosa L.</i>) Leaf tea on the blood glucose level of white mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3929	Alupay, Abigail Reeze B	Hypoglycemic effect of tea from duhat (<i>Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels</i>) bark on white mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3930	Alvarez, Joy C	Combined effect of <i>Pleurotus sajor-caju</i> and high temperature water treatment on the degradation of corn stalk (<i>Zea mays L.</i>) and fermentation to ethanol	BS Bio	2009
3931	Cabel, Krysziel Marie T	Phytochemical screening and toxicity level of peanut (<i>Arachis hypogea</i>) using brine shrimp toxicity test	BS Bio	2009
3932	Cachuela, Jhuvie A	Species diversity of macrobenthic algae in the intertidal area of Tagat, Claveria, Cagayan	BS Bio	2009
3933	Calaman, Ivy Florence B	Isolation, Characterization and screening of industrially important bacteria from cow saliva	BS Bio	2009
3934	Calaranan, Kristine M	Isolation, Characterization and screening of industrially important bacteria from sheep cud and dung	BS Bio	2009
3935	Caroy, Melinda M	Lead accumulation and its histological affects ohn the muscle of get excel tilapia fingerlings	BS Bio	2009
3936	Castro, Wendee Rose V	Vegetative growth response of tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.</i>) From discarded leaves of cabbage (<i>Brassica oleraceae</i>) as organic fertilizer under greenhouse condition	BS Bio	2009
3937	Chano, Nathalie H	Isolation, Characterization and screening of industrially important bacteria from goat cud and dung	BS Bio	2009
3938	Coloma, Vicka Marija C	Isolation, Characterization and screening of potential industrially important bacteria from goat saliva	BS Bio	2009
3939	Corpuz, Ria Aiza A	Wound healing potential of sweet sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor (L) Moench</i>) SPV 422 juice on white mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3940	Dayag, Lynne Paula Jo T	Vegetative Growth response of eggplant (<i>Solanum melongena L.</i>) as affected by organic fertilizer from banana peelings under greenhouse condition	BS Bio	2009
3941	Flor, Lea Zamora	Effects of sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench</i>) SPV 422 grain and flour on the blood glucose level of white mice (<i>Mus Musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3942	Gonzales, Lea Claire R	Wound healing effect of banana (<i>Musa balbisiana colla</i>) pseudo stem extract on the dermal wound of white mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3943	Lapitan, Maria Engeline C	Effects of different kinds of one soft drink brand on the blood glucose level of white mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3944	Manglal-lan, Cherrymagne M	Efficacy of dragon fruit (<i>Hylocereus undatus</i>) stem extracts against diamondback moth herbivory of pechay (<i>Brassica rapa</i>) in in-vitro conditions	BS Bio	2009
3945	Oamerga, Hyaliza N	Bioeffectivity of latundan banana (<i>Musa acuminata x balbisiana colla</i>) Floral parts in wound healing	BS Bio	2009
3946	Pobre, Ghenovae A	Effect of Basil (<i>Ocimum basilicum L.</i>) Leaf extract on the blood cholesterol level of white mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2009

3947	Rabanal, Mae Ann S	Hypoglycemic effect of tea from guyabano (<i>Annona muricata L.</i>) seed on white mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3948	Resurreccion, Marites V	Phytochemical screening and toxicity level of Gabi (<i>Colocasia esculenta Linn</i>) extract using brine shrimp toxicity test	BS Bio	2009
3949	Resurreccion, Virginia V	Bioeffectivity of avocado (<i>Persea americana L.</i>) leaf extract against termites (<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3950	Rombaoa, Mylene N	Reproductive responses of tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.</i>) using banana peeling as organic fertilizer under controlled condition	BS Bio	2009
3951	Sabado, Khryzteena Mharie J	Vegetative Growth response of tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.</i>) Using MMSU Bioorganic fertilizer under greenhouse condition	BS Bio	2009
3952	Salisipan, Lea Riza P	Diuretic effect of sweet sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor Moench.</i>) Grain Extract to rabbit (<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>)	BS Bio	2009
3953	Tarubac, Marineth A	Phytochemical analysis and wound healing property of katuray (<i>Sesbiana grandiflora(L.) Poiret</i>) Bark	BS Bio	2009
3954	Yadao, Rodante W	Properties of biopulp from mushroom (<i>Pleurotus sajor-caju</i>) Grown banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i>) substrate	BS Bio	2009
3955	Quiros, Kristel Joy	Utilization of wood ash for the removal of corn pericarp for cornick production	BS Chem'l Eng	2009
3956	Abad, Teny Jr M; Mandac, Nemesio II C; Elicaezar J; Tungpalan, Mark Jay C	Evaluation of the physical properties of aggregates from Madongan River for structural concrete	BS Civil Eng	2009
3957	Abes, Richard I; Agacto Marvin A; Domingo, Gerald M; Oao, Albert L	Strength Deviation between wash and unwash aggregates in concrete	BS Civil Eng	2009
3958	Aguiran, Emmanuel U; Badua, Angelino C; Baysac Jansen Rey S; Corpuz, Ryan Daves B	Reliability of fine black sand as a material for plastering	BS Civil Eng	2009
3959	Bartolome, Joel; Caliw-caliw II, Jude; Lagazo, Cheryl May; Magarro, Gre Ann	Trendline Validation of cement and water ratio of the strength of CHB using Laoag river aggregates	BS Civil Eng	2009
3960	Cadiente, Isagani Y; Esteban, John Joseph M; Ordonia, Ronald C; Pasca, Paul John A	Geotechnical analysis of the unfinished portland cement concrete pavement project of the Batac-Noto-Nagbacalan Road	BS Civil Eng	2009
3961	Cariaga, Jayson M; Curammeng, Elmer II M; Saguiguit, Julius N; Sajor, Nahaniel U	Characterization of the soil at Quiling Sur Road, Batac City	BS Civil Eng	2009
3962	Acang, James Patrick A; Castillo, Bryan R	Diffie-hellman key agreement protocol with authentication application to the bluetooth technology, the	BS Comp Sci	2009
3963	Agbisit, Jenny C; Rabanal, Efren Rey	SMS-based information dissemination and inquiry system	BS Comp Sci	2009
3964	Dumlao, Jeryl D; Dierpo, Sheryll G	Backtracking algorithm application to subject evaluation for Mariano Marcos State University, The	BS Comp Sci	2009
3965	Fronda, Donna Mae B; Morales Cecil Anne P	Web-Based document tracking system for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2009
3966	Ignacio, Ellen Mae P; Ramos, Charlene Mae T	Vector Space model: A relevancy-ranking algorithm for thesis abstract indexing of MMSU Library System	BS Comp Sci	2009
3967	Mangabat, Liezl D; Sagadraga, Divina S	Learning Management system for the Department of Computer Science of the Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2009
3968	Morales, Aizel Arvee A; Olalo, Jene G	Web-based monitoring system for farm to market price of Ilocos Norte, A	BS Comp Sci	2009
3969	Rosario, Kristal Abegail B; Tadena, Rose May T	Advertisement portal for San Nicholas business establishments, An	BS Comp Sci	2009
3970	Ubaldo, Jemima B; Udaundo Lee Anne A	Optimized Computer package using 0/1 knapsack algorithm	BS Comp Sci	2009
3971	Basug, Nemesio R; San Miguel, Maricor J	Quiling Sur Zanjera members' and officers' constructs of participation in their organization activities	BS Dev Com	2009
3972	Aldeon, Kerwin Val C; Coloma, Jay-ar G; Lorenzo, Irving R; Rondaris, Jan Merick A	Wired multiple remote switching by multiplexing method	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2009
3973	Calpito, Jan Michael G; Domingo, Donna S; Domingo, Raymond N; Vidad, Mark Villa D	Installation of closed-circuit television (CCTV) cameras in selected areas of Batac City	BS Elec'l & Com Eng	2009
3974	Bacudio, Luther R; Bugaoisan, Maria Cristina B; Lopez, Francis S; Rondal, Melvin T	SMS-based smoke detector system for disaster preparedness	BS Electronics Eng	2009
3975	Abuy, Joanne Rose	Isolation and characterization of microbes present in the mangrove forest in Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3976	Arellano, Jenny Pearl	Anthropogenic Activities and water quality parameters of Bongo river in Banna, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3977	Arenas, Dohreen Jenniebelle G	Status of pebble collection in Pancian, Pagudpud Shoreline: Project for environmental management	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3978	Asilan, Mark Louie C.	Residents' Kaingin farming practices and its ecological impact in selected Barangay of Batac City	BS Env'l Sci	2009

3979	Ayson, Mark Lois Gerson V	Effect of tourism activities in the two tourist areas in Bangui, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3980	Bruno, Charisse Jane S	Toxicity of golden snail (<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>) from Tabucub, Marcos, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3981	Cadavona, Irvin Garen	Environmental impacts of charcoal production in Baruyen, Bangui, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3982	Campos, Cindy D	Waste Characterization and water quality assesment of the municipal waste dumpsite in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3983	Congayao, Resurreccion Bernadette A	Potential toxicity of lead and mercury in swamp cabbage (<i>Ipomea aquatica</i>) using brine shrimp toxicity test	BS Env'l Sci	2011
3984	Dela Cruz, Daisy N	Ecological impact of fuel wood utilization in flue curing tobacco on the forest resource of Brgy. Bungon Batac City	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3985	Dierpo, Maezel Lou C	Groundwater pollution in selected communities around the municipal waste dumpsite of Batac City	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3986	Manuel, Aiza Vivien G	Analysis of Irrigation water in Barangay Escoda, Marcos, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3987	Manuel, Maria Richelle R	Physico-chemical characteristics and faunal diversity of Baruyen river as affected by anthropogenic activities	BS Env'l Sci	2008
3988	Mariano, Mark D	Characterization of waste laden soil (<i>Cymnodon spp.</i>)	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3989	Rapacon, Karen Claire B	Determination of heavy metal contamination in government fish farms of Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3990	Rupisan, Aleena Gale P	Level of awareness and extent of implementation of health care waste management of hospital employees in Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3991	Serrano, Cydmar S	Impacts of athropogenic activities on the water quality of Cabugao river in Ilocos Sur	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3992	Sinang, Loreleigh A	Macrofaunal diversity in the mangrove forest in Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3993	Tarubac, Ruel D	Phospate absorption potential of water lettuce (<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>) for detergents in aquatic ecosystem	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3994	Tiguiano, Jay-arr G	Species diversity of mollusks in the mangrove areas in Nagabungan, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3995	Torres, Tiffany Russel C	Impact assesment of anthropogenic activities in the water quality of Padsan river, San Joaquin Area, Sarrat Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3996	Viernes, Kristel Kay	Marine Fishing practices in Claveria, Cagayan	BS Env'l Sci	2009
3997	Abadilla, Wilfredo Jr. G.	Participation of ilocano women in the integrated social forestry program	BS Forestry	2009
3998	Alaban, Roldan Y	Resource management practices of participants of the integrated social forestry program (ISFP) in Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2009
3999	Cagat, Hershey Mea L	Effects of cutting heights on the growth performance of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. Propagules	BS Forestry	2009
4000	Langaman, Clariebele T	Flowering and fruiting response of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. to varying modes of application and concentration of paclobutrazol	BS Forestry	2009
4001	Pomar, Rhodelyn G	Effects of fruit maturity and drying methods on the germination of <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. seeds	BS Forestry	2009
4002	Abundo, Ma. Genoviva R.	Content Analysis of the Bottomline with Boy Abunda. xi, 116 leaves. Bib. leaves 89-91.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4003	Acio, Charmie J.	Information and Communication Technology Consumption Patterns of Families in Pasuquin. xv, 55 leaves. Bib. leaves 49-50.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4004	Agcaoil, May Ann R.	Analysis of Conversation in Reality Show Pinoy Big Brother Unlimited Edition. xi, 86 leaves. Bib. leaves 54.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4005	Corrales, Nestor A. Jr.	Internship Self-Efficacy of ABES Communication Arts Students. xi, 75 leaves. Bib. leaves 65-66.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4006	Darang, Jessica Niña Z.	Profile and Preference of Social Networking Sites Users. xii, 51 leaves. Bib. leaves 44-46.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4007	Diaros, Gladys Patria F.	Profile, Viewing Behavior and Motivation of Youtube Viewers. ix, [81] leaves. Bib. leaves 57-60.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4008	Fernandez, Rose Ann M.	Content Analysis of Banana Split. x, 48 leaves. Bib. leaves 38..	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4009	Gaspar, Marie Stella U.	Perceived Effects of Philippine Noontime Shows on the Behavior and Attitude of Viewers in Nangalisan East, Laoag City. x, 52 leaves. Bib. leaves 43-45.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4010	Guillermo, Lovely Jema C.	Content Analysis of Bubble Gang. x, 68 leaves. Bib. leaves 60-61.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4011	Ibañez, Janette V.	Comparative Analysis of News Items About President Benigno Aquino III During His First and Second Quarter of Office. xi, 98 leaves. Bib. leaves 47-50.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4012	Jimenez, Charmi Ruth P.	Pnoy's First Half Year in Malacañang as Seen by Print Media Practitioners. xi, 73 leaves. Bib. leaves 63-65.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4013	Layaoen, Kathleen Joyce I.	Popular and Effective Television Advertisements Among Residents of Batac, Ilocos Norte. xi, 60 leaves. Bib. leaves 54-55.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4014	Padaong, Success Mia A.	Messages Conveyed in Maalaala Mo Kaya and their Effects on the Attitudes of Viewers. [ix], 52 leaves. Bib. leaves 42-43.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4015	Rasquero, Dianne Grace N.	Content Analysis of the DOH Anti-Smoking Campaign Materials: Yosi Kadiri and Quitss. [xiii], [51] leaves. Bib. leaves 41-44.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4016	Yago, Lyza Faye I.	Perceived Messages and Suitability of Tom and Jerry to Children. xi, 49 leaves. Bib. leaves 38-40.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2012
4017	Balatico, Noewelyn P.	Oral Compensatory Strategies of College Freshman Students. ix, 50 leaves. Bib. leaves 38-39.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2012
4018	Batara, Maylene R.	Anxieties of College Freshman Students in Language Classroom. x, 45 leaves. Bib. leaves 38-39.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2012
4019	Castro, Maria Kristina Erika A.	Teachers' Practices and Students' Preferences for Written Corrective Feedback. xiii, 72 leaves. Bib. leaves 64-67.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2012
4020	Mendoza, Jo Khrisner S.	Factors Influencing Self-Perceived Oral Communication Competence of MMSU Graduating Students. xi, 59 leaves. Bib. leaves 51-53.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2012
4021	Roldan, Romalyn O.	Classroom Management Practices of Language Teachers. xi, 90 leaves. Bib. leaves 78-83.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2012
4022	Rupisan, Alessandra Rica P.	Students' and Teachers' Perception on Motivational Strategies Used in Language Classrooms. x, 57 leaves. Bib. leaves 49-50.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2012
4023	Sales, Grazielle Mae A.	Teachers' Practices and Students' Preferences for Oral Corrective Feedback. xiii, 95 leaves. Bib. leaves 82-88.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2012
4024	Villa, Charlene Mae A.	Code switching Among Language Teachers. x, 67 leaves. Bib. leaves 47-48.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2012

4025	Salvador, Reindel Owen E.	Gender Identity Performance on Facebook. xiii, 171 leaves. Bib. leaves 157-160.	AB Soc	2012
4026	Lopez, Maricris D.	Adaptability Trial of Promising Sweet Potato Varieties Grown Under MMSU Condition. xii, 68 leaves. Bib. leaves 44-45.	BS Agr (Agron)	2012
4027	Pascual, Emelyn A.	Growth and Yield Performance of Mungbean (<i>Vigna radiate L.</i>) Varieties Grown Under San Manuel Soil Series. xiii, 59 leaves. Bib. leaves 39.	BS Agr (Agron)	2012
4028	Acob, Jerald D; Alibin, Engelbert A; Andrada, Rhesty P.; Bautista, Ritchie G.; Duldulao, Mildred D.; Pasugnod, Jayson R.; Quisquis, Mary Antonette V.; Saludez, Diana Rose G.	On-the-Job Training (OJT Terminal Report in Animal Science), xxxvi, 136 leaves. Bib. leaves none.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2012
4029	Adalem, Shiervee Jun T; Arroccena, Rodelle S;	On-the-Job Training (OJT) Terminal Report in Animal Science, xxxix, 114 leaves. Bib. leaves none.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2012
4030	Agtang, Mark Anthony C; Cabotaje, Joel Benedick U; Corpuz, Joseph S. Jr; Dela Cruz, Christian Paul C; Magno, Vanessa Faye B; Puyaoan, Wilbore G; Romerona, Cherry May T; Zabala, Anne Lovelle G.	On-the-Job Training (OJT) Terminal Report in Animal Science, xlvii, [144] leaves. Bib. leaves none.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2012
4031	Buyag, Arsenio M.	Growth Performance of Sheep (<i>Ovis aries</i>) Fed with Ipil-Ipil (<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>) and Madre de Cacao Leaves (<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>) as Supplements. xvii, 55 leaves. Bib. leaves 40-41.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2012
4032	Candaroma, Charisse L; Cruz, Joshua Noel T; Muñoz, Luzviminda S; Ramos, Alexis A. Jr; Rarangol, Ryan Jay P; Taggaao, Gerome R; Ubatan, Marcel M; Ubay, Seny Shantell F; Valite, Edmar T.	On-the-Job Training (OJT) Terminal Report in Animal Science, xxiii, [114] leaves. Bib. leaves none.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2012
4033	Valdez, Anthony T.	Performance of Broilers Fed with Lagundi (<i>Vitex negundo</i>) Leaf Meal. xi, 24 leaves. Bib. leaves 22.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2012
4034	Ballesteros, Kevin Jay R; Coloma, Lesley Anne R; Toribio, Ronel C.	On-the-Job Training (OJT) Terminal Report in Horticulture, xx, [79] leaves. Bib. leaves none.	BS Agr (Hort)	2012
4035	Barroga, Joana Joy S; Rigonan, Christian R; Sacupaso, Christopher T.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Horticulture. xix, [92] leaves. Bib. leaves none.	BS Agr (Hort)	2012
4036	Bayuga, Christine Joy R; Quidilla, Augustine B; Sagsagat, Franklin C.	On the Job Training (OJT) in Horticulture. xxi, [82] leaves. Bib. leaves none.	BS Agr (Hort)	2012
4037	Omega, Alphadel A.	Okra Production Applied with Organic and Inorganic Fertilizer. xii, 42 leaves. Bib. leaves 27-29.	BS Agr (Hort)	2012
4038	De Leon, Diana Rose M.	Isolation, Characterization and Utilization of Bacteria from the Gut of Bollworm (<i>helicoverpa armigera</i>) attacking Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolour (L.) Moench</i>) xviii, [58] leaves. Bib leaves 38-40 2011	BS Bio	2011
4039	Macalma, Liberty S.	Wound Healing Property of Ashitaba (<i>Angelica keiskei Koidzumi</i>) Leaf Ointment in White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xvi, 72 leaves. Bib leaves 37.	BS Bio	2011
4040	Nalundasan, Ariel Jhay B.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from the Gut of Webworm (<i>Hyphantria cunea</i>) Attacking Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolour L. Moench</i>). xi, 62 leaves. Bib leaves 43-44	BS Bio	2011
4041	Olalo, Freddie Webb I.	Effect of Sargassum on the Growth Performance of Tilapia and Pechay (<i>Brassica rapa L.</i>) Under Aquaponics. The xviii, 79 leaves. Bib leaves 45.	BS Bio	2011
4042	Agaran, Mary Lea Lyn P.	Bioremediation Potential of Bacteria Isolated from the Rhizosphere of Cogon Grass (<i>Cloris barbata L.</i>) at Laoag City Sanitary Landfill. xiv, 53 leaves. Bib leaves 38-39.	BS Bio	2012
4043	Agcanas, Cyndi C.	Growth Performance of Pechay (<i>Brassica rapa L.</i>) and Tilapia in Aquaponics Using Different Potting Media. xviii, 78 leaves. Bib leaves 47.	BS Bio	2012
4044	Alaba, Jennica Mae R.	Wound Healing Potential of Chitin Isolated from Varunoid Crab (<i>Varuna litterata F.</i>) on White Mice (<i>Musculus L.</i>). xxii, 72 leaves. Bib leaves 34.	BS Bio	2012
4045	Biding, Junel A.	Growth Performance of Pechay (<i>Brassica rapa L.</i>) and Tilapia (<i>Tilapia nilotica</i>) Using Aquaponics. xvi, 74 leaves. Bib leaves 45-46.	BS Bio	2012
4046	Cajudoy, Princess Mae B.	Antioxidant Property and Hepatoprotective Effect of Roselle (<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa L.</i>) Fruit Peel Extract in White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xix, 70 leaves. Bib leaves 53.	BS Bio	2012
4047	Castro, Valerie S.	Phytochemical Screening and Toxicity Level of Karimbuaya (<i>Euphorbia neriifolia Linn</i>) Using Brine Shrimp Toxicity Test. viii, 63 leaves. Bib leaves 32-33.	BS Bio	2009
4048	Cocson, Philip R.	Antioxidant Property and Hepatoprotective effect of Longan Fruit Flesh (<i>Dimocarpus longan L.</i>) in White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>) xii, 65 leaves. Bib leaves 51-52	BS Bio	2012
4049	Dela Cruz, Jonalyn J.	Antioxidant Property and Hepatoprotective Effect of Red Rose (<i>Rosa indica L.</i>) Petal Extract in White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xviii, 65 leaves. Bib leaves 49-50	BS Bio	2012
4050	Dela Cruz, Kristle May M.	Isolation and Characterization of Microorganisms from Selected Fermented Plant and Fruit Juices. xiii, 53 leaves. Bib leaves 36-37	BS Bio	2012

4051	Domingo, Marachel Grace	Phytochemical Analysis and Antibacterial Property of Kulot-Kulot (<i>Gracilaria sp.</i>) Extract. xiii, [50] leaves. Bib leaves 30-31	BS Bio	2012
4052	Domingo, May Florence P.	Wound Healing Potential of Chitin Isolated from Freshwater Clam (<i>Corbicula fluminea M.</i>) on White Mice (<i>Mus Musculus L.</i>). xvii, 63 leaves. Bib leaves 38.	BS Bio	2012
4053	Domingo, Shiella Mae F.	Bioremediation Potential of Fungi Isolated from the Rhizosphere of Cogon Grass (<i>Cloris barbata L.</i>) at Laoag City Sanitary Landfill. xii, 35 leaves. Bib leaves 25-26	BS Bio	2012
4054	Ermitanio, Harold A.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria Associated with the Roots of Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor L. Moench</i>). xv, [81] leaves. Bib leaves 59-61.	BS Bio	2012
4055	Espiritu, Marinel A.	Antimicrobial Activity of Star Fruit (<i>Averrhoa carambola L.</i>). xv, 73 leaves. Bib leaves 42-43.	BS Bio	2012
4056	Francia, Leonora A.	Bioremediation Potential of Fungi Isolated from the Rhizosphere of <i>Arachis pintoi L. (Pinto peanut)</i> Grown in Different Planting Media. xv, 48 leaves. Bib leaves 29-30	BS Bio	2012
4057	Ganal, Dominiel Denver L.	Biosorption of Heavy Metals by Chitosan Isolated from Common Mussel (<i>Mytilus edulis L.</i>). xvii, 82 leaves. Bib leaves 43-45.	BS Bio	2012
4058	Gairan, Madeille Lynne P.	Growth Promoting Performance of Bacterial Isolates from the Rhizosphere of Taro (<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>) on Corn (<i>Zea mays L.</i>). vii, 69 leaves. Bib leaves 46-49	BS Bio	2012
4059	Lazaro, Lovelyn N.	Antioxidant Property and Hepatoprotective Effect of Millionaire's Vine Aerial Root Extract (<i>Cissus sicyoides</i>) in White Mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>). xvi, 62 leaves. Bib leaves 45-46.	BS Bio	2012
4060	Pascua, Mary Grace	Antibacterial and Wound Healing Property of Allagat (<i>Uvaria rufa L.</i>) Leaf Extract on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xiv, 67 leaves. Bib leaves 37.	BS Bio	2012
4061	Pasion, Ylen G.	Isolation, Characterization and Utilization of Bacterial Isolates from Golden Kuhl (<i>Pomacea canalicuta</i>) Brands, S.J. xiii, 64 leaves. Bib leaves 46-48.	BS Bio	2012
4062	Quintos, Kristel S.	Screening for Pathogens on Food Items Served During Lunch Time at the Canteen of MMSU-College of Arts and Sciences. xii, 60 leaves. Bib leaves 33-34.	BS Bio	2012
4063	Raras, Grace A.	Bioremediation Potential of Bacteria Isolated from the Rhizosphere of <i>Arachis Pintol (Pinto peanut)</i> Grown in Two Planting Media. xiii, 55 leaves. Bib leaves 39-42.	BS Bio	2012
4064	Sabugo, Sherry Mae S.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria from the Gut of Cutworm (<i>Spodoptera litura Brown & Hudson</i>) Attacking Sweet Sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor L. Moench</i>). xi, 55 leaves. Bib leaves 37-38.	BS Bio	2012
4065	Sacatrapos, Shiela May	Population Density and Relative Abundance of "ONNOK" (<i>Tellina sp.</i>) in the Estuarine Area at Masintoc River, Paoy, Ilocos Norte. xii, 45 leaves. Bib leaves 27.	BS Bio	2012
4066	Sibucan, Sherine B.	Isolation and Characterization of Bacteria Associated with Roots of Pigeon Pea ICPL 88039 (<i>Cajanus cajan (L.) mill sp.</i>) xvi, 66 leaves. Bib leaves 47-49.	BS Bio	2012
4067	Simpliciano, Mary Anne C.	Wound Healing Potential of Chitin Isolated from Golden Kuhl (<i>Pomacea canalicuta L.</i>) on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xviii, 65 leaves. Bib leaves 39.	BS Bio	2012
4068	Tabalbag, Efrill Joy C.	Wound Healing Potential of Chitin Isolated from White Shrimp (<i>Penaeus vannamei L.</i>) White Shrimp on White Mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>). xix, 66 leaves. Bib leaves 40.	BS Bio	2012
4069	Tomas, Ma. Paz Elvie A.	Isolation and Characterization of Indigenous Fungi from Fermented Rice Exposed to Different Environmental Conditions. xii, 46 leaves. Bib leaves 28-29.	BS Bio	2012
4070	Agbayani, Mherrykris R; Bagasol, Apple Joy B; Balbas, Debbie Lei A; Paraoan, Jeniffer A; Polendey, Ezzen Jhuy M.	Internal Transactions System of MMSU Registrar's Office. xi, 182 leaves. Bib. leaves 43-45.	BS Comp Sci	2012
4071	Agustin, Rejelyn A; Alfonso, Jenalyn Lee C; Garo, Vivian Flores D; Velez, Roselle V.	DTI Ilocos Norte E-Tiangge for MSMEs. x, 195 leaves. Bib. leaves 58.	BS Comp Sci	2012
4072	Akbari, Mark Kevin P; Aguiran, Kenette R; Dalire, Riezyl G; Lacuesta, Nelson Jhon P.	Web-Based Interactive Tour Guide for Ilocos Norte. x, [113] leaves. Bib. leaves 29.	BS Comp Sci	2012
4073	Bade, Ma. Ariesa Lyn R; Ines, Trizha S; Matnog, Ruma A; Quilala, Riozel C.	Learning Content Management System for the Mariano Marcos State University. xii, [196] leaves. Bib. leaves 48-49.	BS Comp Sci	2012
4074	Bagasol, April Ann B; Bartolome, Vera Joyce G; Mapa, Shella Marie D; Morella, Mark Stephen B; Prieto, Jeniffer R.	Collection Transaction Processing System for Mariano Marcos State University. xi, 134 leaves. Bib. leaves 35.	BS Comp Sci	2012
4075	Baldugo, Liezel Faye B; Domingo, Maria Neldy G; Duldulao, Joenard B; Ibea, Lovely T; Pasion, Arvin N	Computerized advising system for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2012
4076	Benigno, Karen May B; Maoirat, Jayvee John	Web-Based Document Management System for the Office of the University Registrar. xi, 160 leaves. Bib. leaves 68-69.	BS Comp Sci	2012
4077	Buenafe, Joy Ritz C; Dangcil, Christine Mae T; Gaoat, Lea Dhonna Anne D; Macadaeg, Kathleen Joy G;	Personnel Monitoring System for Pamulinawen Hotel. xiv, 231 leaves. Bib. leaves 79-80.	BS Comp Sci	2012
4078	Capalungan, Zamuel; Domingo, Richard Kennedy; Faylogna, Macjay; Ortal, Paul Dennis; Tapeç, Elmer	Web-Based Grade Management System for Mariano Marcos State University, A x, [159] leaves. Bib. leaves 33.	BS Comp Sci	2012

4079	Estavillo, Dexter G. Licuan, Arlene B. Owogowog, Mark Christian Peralta, Princess Maila A; Ramos, Limuel John C	Computerized Assessment Module of the Enrolment System for Mariano Marcos State University. ix,130 leaves. Bib. leaves 39.	BS Comp Sci	2012
4080	Agaran, Michael Leonie Lyod P; Rodrigo, Gleza B.	Communication Processes Responsive to the Problem-Solving Dynamics of Garlic-Onion Marketing in Badoc, Ilocos Norte. xvi, 60 leaves. Bib. leaves 46-47.	BS Dev Com	2012
4081	Javier, Emerson E.	Development of Users' Module on Commercializing Improved-Earthen Cookstove. xv,130 leaves. Bib. leaves 78-80.	BS Dev Com	2011
4082	Nartatez, Mary Ann M.	Communication Processes in Managing the Rice seedstock Dispersal Project of the Mariano Marcos State University. xvii,93 leaves. Bib. leaves 73-76.	BS Dev Com	2008
4083	Baribar, Vanessa L.	Phosphate Absorption Potential of Swamp Cabbage (<i>Ipomea aquatic</i>) as Bioremediation Agent for Detergents in Aquatic Ecosystems. xv,43 leaves. Bib. leaves 27.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4084	Coloma, Ferdinand A.	Farmers' Adaption Strategies to Climate Change in Batac City. xiv,71 leaves. Bib. leaves 59-60.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4085	Gagua, Reymiland P.	Macrofaunal Diversity as Affected by Anthropogenic Activity in Downstream of Padsan River, 33B La Paz, Laoag City. viii, 60 leaves. Bib. leaves 44.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4086	Lorenzo, John Kelvin M.	Species Diversity and Distribution of Macrofauna in Paoay Lake, Paoay, Ilocos Norte. . xiv,[54] leaves. Bib. leaves 43.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4087	Nalundasan, Gian Carlo T.	Effect of Waste-Laden Soil on the Growth of Nutsedge (<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> Linn.) Weed Species. . viii,39 leaves. Bib. leaves none, The	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4088	Pagdilao, Marc Kevin R.	Water Quality Assessment of Selected Beaches in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte. . xvi, 60 leaves. Bib. leaves 46-47.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4089	Velasco, Joel R.	Effect of Sweet Sorghum Bagasse on the Growth of Microalgae. . [x],35 leaves. Bib. leaves 29.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4090	Lim, Dennis Sam M.	Investigation on the Mathematical Properties of the Calendar, An x, 55 leaves. Bib leaves 53-54.	BS Math	2011
4091	Bagaoisan, Claudio III S	Awareness and implementation of the sanitation and waste management practices among selected private hospitals in Ilocos Norte. xiii, 90, Bibliography: leaf 50.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4092	Narciso, Michael D	Sanitation and waste management practices of selected Class C food establishments within the MMSU campus, Laoag City. xii, 94 leaves, Bibliography: leaves 57-58.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4093	Rigonan, Whilnette P	Response of the Mariano Marcos State University students on global warming, xiii, [56 leaves], Bibliography : leaf 49	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4094	Verson, Jeff Ian A	Awareness and implementation of the sanitation code of the Philippines for public swimming and bathing places in Ilocos Norte. xiii, 79, Bibliography: leaf 49.	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4095	Labii, Joenifer M	Development of porous ceramic utilizing Pasaleng white clay using semi-dry pressing method	BS Cer Eng	2012
4096	Bautista, Rona Mae	Characterization and development of a treatment process for the cornick wastewater in Paoay, Ilocos Norte.	BS Chem'l Eng	2012
4097	Cu, Ma. Christina A	Acid hydrolysis of miscanthus (<i>M. sinensis</i>) stalks for the production of ethanol.	BS Chem'l Eng	2012
4098	Estrebor, Vanessa A	Comparative study of biodegradable plastic produced using rice hull, corn cobs, and rice wash as an additive.	BS Chem'l Eng	2012
4099	Grande, Eleazer O	Determination and characterization of produced fertilizer from waste cooking oil of Jollibee, chowking and Riverside Empanadaan of Batac city, Ilocos Norte.	BS Chem'l Eng	2012
4100	Quiton, Khyle Glainmer N	Compariason on the different storage period of jatropa (<i>Jathropa curcas</i>) seed oil with the use of methanol in the transesterification process.	BS Chem'l Eng	2012
4101	Saguibo, Warren R	Optimization and comparative study on ethanol production from different species of sargassum in currimao, Ilocos Norte using acid hydrolysis.	BS Chem'l Eng	2012
4102	Agonoy, Adfrian Francis G; asuncion, Allen M; Castillo, Jeny Beth P; Leaño, Gerone Gaylord P; Miguel, Mark Julius A; Ramos, sunshine J	Research development and testing of robot floor polisher.C18	BS Comp Eng	2012
4103	Agtarap, Nolie Mar A; Ayson, Kevin Jay Q; Baptista, FlorieBeth D; Camaquin, Kelvin John P; Tolentino, Lovina Siechrist P	Development and testing of SMS-Based matrix board.	BS Comp Eng	2012
4104	Bal, Maricel Jane E; Belandres, Bobby Jr T;Cadiente, Froilan C; Estavillo, John Mark M;Manaday, Reanne Lei	Development and testing of an automated classroom attendance checker	BS Comp Eng	2012
4105	Brub, Kathlyn Jane A; Calaramo, Jenny A; Rosario, Ferdimark R	Computer-based student evaluation system for computer engineering.	BS Comp Eng	2012
4106	Aguinaldo, Ivane rosanne S; Colobong, emerson S; coloma, Anthony Val Gary S; Corpuz, Mark Joshua B; Dela Cruz, Raymund S; Mata, Maynard S; Salvador, Faye M; Suguitan, Arvin I	Design and evaluation of single axis solar tracking system using microcontroller	BS Elec'l Eng	2012
4107	Antonio, Benjie A; Eda, Eliav R; Lorenzo, Neil	Evaluation of a 5.5 HP gasoline engine for electric power generation using bio ethanol as its fuel.	BS Elec'l Eng	2012

4108	Badua, Allan S; Rivera, Mark Anthony V;	Design, fabrication and evaluation of performance characteristics of the vertical axis wind turbine generator	BS Elec'l Eng	2012
4109	Pacis, John David R; Rebolledo, Mark conrad B	Evaluation of the solar insolation of the solar panels at MMSU Code for the months of September 2011 to January 2012	BS Elec'l Eng	2012
4110	Cornita, Jireh C; Lista, Bright M' Nery, John Carlo M; Torio, Apollo M	SMS-Based fire alarm system	BS Electronics Eng	2012
4111	Duldulao, Kevinne Russell B; Julian, Remma Mia N; Lara, rommelyn C; Ramoran, Karol Anne B; suguitan, Christine Anne L	SMS-Based Flood Forecasting System, project study	BS Electronics Eng	2012
4112	Agcaoili, Denish G	Internet-based commercial communication by hospitality establishments in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4113	Arcangel, Rey Jr T	TV Program preference of Ilocanos	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4114	Arce, Sean Benjamin A	Teenagers' perceptions on gender portrayal in Philippine and Korean telenovelas	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4115	Baptista, Yvon Mae D	Students' profile, viewing behavior and perceptions on religious television programs, xii, [86] leaves. Bibliography: 54-56.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4116	Cadiz, Jan Lawrence	Role of the audio-visual presentation in increasing awareness about global warming, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4117	Calma, Hector P	Influence of Gandang Gabi Vice (GGV) to Ilocano gays	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4118	Castro, Aljhone B	Preferences and perceptions of mothers towards children's television shows, ix, [82] leaves. Bibliography: 53-57.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4119	Castro, Oliver Ryan G	Profile and preferences of local news program viewers of Laoag City	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4120	De Lara, Claudette Abigail B	Production and target audience's evaluation of a promotional video for the Bachelor of Arts in english Language (ABEL) Program	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4121	Galiza, Joey Ferrer	Perceived effects of social networking sites on family relationships	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4122	Laurente, "SL" Lady Suzaine L	Profile and behavior of twitter users, x, 49 leaves. Bibliography:46-47.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4123	Locquiao, Charmaine Joy G	Content analysis on radio bullying in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4124	Macaburas, Rhodalyne B	Listeners' perception on radio dramas aired at Bombo Radyo Laoag, xi, [69]. Bibliography: 45-46.	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4125	Panlaque, Jerich Clyde F	Use of social networking sites in discussing socio-political issues, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4126	Ramil, Kent Jerico	Friending and sharing behavior of facebook users	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4127	Rapacon, Dyan Rae G	Analysis of visual and verbal structure of magazine advertisements	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4128	Toribio, John Vincent B	Production and target audience's evaluation of a promotional brochure for the Bachelor of Arts in english Language (ABEL) Program	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4129	Agbayani, Princess Khey E	Research-based activities in enhancing listening proficiency of speech communication students, xi, 109 leaves. Bibliography: 68-72.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4130	Baoec, Lordie Jane L	Reading proficiency of literature students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4131	Bartolome, Claudeth Princess R	Perceived effects of students' texting styles to their writing proficiency, The	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4132	Bumanglag, Florence Nerry D	Activities to minimize mechanical errors of freshman college students in writing	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4133	Cabansag, Jerville Jake M	Learning style preferences of students in literature classes: bases in developing prototype teaching plans	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4134	Cabie, Fhebe Ann Jaiza A	Simplification strategies employed by teachers of writing classes	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4135	Coloma, Jasmine Jade B	Qualities of an effective english language teacher as correlates to students' academic performance	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4136	Escomiendo, Kathleen Faye B	Sensitivity feedback of teachers and students to large class size	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4137	Fernandez, Honey Grace	Perceptions of teachers towards mother tongue based multilingual education policy	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4138	Manuel, Andrienne Kriztal C	English teachers' behaviors: their impact on students' participation	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4139	Paguyo, Ma Abigail T	Perceptions and self-efficacy of graduating students toward working in the business process outsourcing industry	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4140	Pascua, Benjie R	Proposed writing activities to enhance writing proficiency of english 2 students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4141	Pastor, Danica Hanna A	Student engagement of freshman college students in their english classes	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4142	Ragasa, Mariecrees V	Types of questions asked by college teachers	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013

4143	Sesbreño, Noreen G	Task-based lessons to minimize phonological difficulties of freshman college students, xii, 87 leaves. Bibliography: 49-53.	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4144	Tacderan, Airah Mae Q	Teachers' motivational practices that enhance students' participation in classroom interaction	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2013
4145	Agtang, Rhoda Jane C	Incidences of motorcycle accidents in Vintar, Ilocos Norte, xii, 62 leaves. Bibliography: 41-42.	AB Soc	2013
4146	Agustin, Joshua Anthony I	Sociological characterization of the pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program beneficiaries of Laoag City. Xv, 107 leaves. Bibliography: 88-89.	AB Soc	2013
4147	Badanguio, Winrose B	Women's attitude toards the Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program, xi, 63 leaves. Bibliography: 52.	AB Soc	2013
4148	Balignasay, Jasmin M	Perceived benefits of the Pantawid Pamilya Pilipino Program among beneficiaries inBadoc, Ilocos Norte. [xi], 68 leaves. Bibliography: 56-57.	AB Soc	2013
4149	Diza, Ma Gracia C	Attitude of MMSU students toward pre-marital sexual relation. xii, 82 leaves. Bibliography: 71-72.	AB Soc	2013
4150	Icuspit, Mia Glaiza	Cases of juvenile delinquency in Laoag City. Xiii, 118 leaves. Bibliography: 99-100.	AB Soc	2013
4151	Ragual, Suerte B	Income utilization of farmers in Paoay, Ilocos Norte, xiv, 138 leaves. Bibliography: 99-101.	AB Soc	2013
4152	Torres, Benjamin II S.	Socio-ecological consequences of commercial complex. Xvi, 102 leaves. Bibliography: 88.	AB Soc	2013
4153	Balucon, Krizel Joy L; Dannog, Sherwin D; Cuitan, Christian Flor	Compliance to palay check system by rice seed growers in Ilocos Norte. Xxiii, 60. Bibliography: leaves 52-53.	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2013
4154	Clarion, Kimberly Grace M; Magayano, Lovely Keith O; Palpallatoc, Noel Jay F; Layaoen, Cely Jane I; Ganogo, Jenelyn H	Agricultural Extension 200 - Practicum, terminal report. Vi, [95].	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2013
4155	Abuy, Anna Ruth R	Effect of row spacing and fertilizer rate on the grain and juice yield of sweet sorghum (<i>var. SPV 422</i>) grown under San Fernando Soil Series. x, 65. Bibliography: leaf 34	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4156	Agngarayngay, Melvin P	Evaluation of upland rice varieties applied with different fertilizer rates grown under Bantay Soil Series. Xv, 84 Bibliography: leaf 50.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4157	Alcoy, Win Lei A	Growth and yield performance of glutinous corn varieties under San Manuel soil series. Xv, 58, Bibliography: leaf 36.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4158	Andres, Josephine M	Growth and yield performance of glutinous corn under Cervantes soil series. xiv, 53,	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4159	Aquino, Septie Val P	Evaluation of leaf color chart for nitrogen management in rice (<i>var. PSBRc 82</i>) grown in lowland rainfed area. Xiv, 54, Bibliography: leaf 35.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4160	Balanay, Rodalyn G	Growth and yield performance of glutinous corn under Bolinao Loam soil series. Xiv, 56, Bibliography: leaf 36.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4161	Biding, Mae-Lanie A	Glutinous corn production applied with Vital-N in addition to the recommended rate of NPK fertilizer, terminal report. xi, 35, Bibliography: leaf 20.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4162	Bungubung, John Leo B	Evaluation of upland rice varieties applied with different fertilizer rates grown under Cervantes Soil Series. Xv, 71, Bibliography: leaves 41- 42.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4163	Cabasoy, Sharine A	Mungbean (<i>vigna radiata L.</i>) production with foliar fertilizer (crop giant) in addition to the recommended rate of npk, terminal report. xi, 32, Bibliography: leaf 23.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4164	Calaoagan, Raecielle Joyce O	Evaluation of upland rice varieties applied with different fertilizer rates grown under Bolinao Soil Series. Xvii, 73, Bibliography: leaf 42.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4165	Israel, Chareeze S	Peanut production with caerbonize rice hull (CRH) as soil conditioner in addition to the recommended NPK rate, terminal report. viii, 33, Bibliography: leaf 19.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4166	Lagmay, Chlariza Jane L	Effect of row spacing and fertilizer rate on the grain and juice yield of sweet sorghum (<i>var. SPV 422</i>) grown under San Manuel Soil Series. xiv, 71, Bibliography: leaves 42-43	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4167	Obien, Hazel G	Growth and yield performance of glutinous corn (<i>var. MMSU glut1</i>) as affected by NPK levels and planting distance grown under Bantay soil series. xxiv, 77, Bibliography: leaf 41.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4168	Orro, Nover Joy R	Evaluation of five newly released inbred rice varieties under MMSU condition. Xiv, 50, bibliography: leaf 36.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4169	Padaong, Mark Cyril F	Growth and yield performance of glutinous corn (<i>var. MMSU glut1</i>) as affected by fertilizer levels and planting distance grown under Bolinao soil series. xv, 81, Bibliography: leaf 39.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4170	Pambid, Diana Pearl L	Growth and yield performance of glutinous corn (<i>var. MMSU glut1</i>) as affected by NPK levels and planting distance grown under San Manuel soil series. xiv, 75, Bibliography: leaf 38.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4171	Sibucayo, Ricardo I	Effect of row spacing and fertilizer rate on the grain and juice yield of sweet sorghum (<i>var. SPV 422</i>) grown under Bantay soil series. Xiii, 66. Bibliography: leaf 38.	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4172	Baguing, Maricha Rhea L	Performance of growing-finishing pigs fed with fermented mother liquor (power grow green), terminal report. xvi, 46, Bibliography: leaf 27.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4173	Balangatan, Reymarie Ruth M- Niño Allan	Terminal Report on in Animal Science on-the-job training (OJT). xviii, [103].	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4174	Bayangos, Cathleen Joanna; Galaraga, chery	On-the-Job Training in Animal Science, terminal report. xxviii, 88,	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4175	Caçayuran, Mark Patrick A	Performance of growing-finishing pigs fed with and without 5 percent ground boiled yellow corn, terminal report. xvi, 54, bibliography: leaf 37.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4176	Campos, Jefferson M	Lagundi (<i>vitex negundo</i>) leaf meal as feed additivie in layer ration. Xv, 88, Bibliography: leaf 45	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4177	Castillo, Domenie O	Performance of growing-finishing pigs using Sun Jin, Purina and MMSU formulated feeds, terminal report. xiii, 37, Bibliography: leaf 29.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4178	Cudiamat, Shella May P	Assessment of canine rabies prevention and control program in the first district of Ilocos Norte. Xiv, 81, bibliography: leaf 60.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4179	Dumale, Jhon Philipp D	Growth performance of broilers fed with varying levels of oregano (<i>coleus aromaticus</i>) leaf meal. xii, 50, bibliography: leaf 34	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4180	Gabion, Mc Lhord Vernel G	Growth performance of broilers fed with lagundi (<i>Vitex negundo</i>) leaf meal. xiii, 50, bibliography: leaf 34	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4181	Gamazon, Jeremy S	Ground roasted yellow corn as additive to broiler rations, terminal report X, 35, Bibliography: leaf 28.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013

4182	Malasig, Shynette A	Performance of growing-finishing pigs fed with 5 percent ground roasted yellow corn, terminal report. xv, 46. Bibliography: leaf 31.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4183	Ortal, Jay Jonathan O	Growth performance of broilers fed with varying levels of jute (<i>Chorchorus olitorius</i>) leaf meal. Xii, 52, bibliography: leaf 35	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4184	Perdido, Geronima F	Lagundi (<i>Vitex negundo</i>) leaf meal as feed additive in layer ration. Xiii, 38, Bibliography: leaf 30	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4185	Rarongan, Duane Mark A	Laying performance of quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) fed with varying levels of desmanthus (<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> Linn.) leaf meal. xiii, 60, Bibliography: leaves 36-37.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4186	Rarogal, Joan R	Assessment of knowledge and management practices on goat production of 4-H Club beneficiaries in Ilocos Norte. Xv, 85, Bibliography: leaf 67.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4187	Reyno, Renato Jr. S	Growth and laying performance of quails (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) fed with varying levels of lagundi (<i>Vitex negundo</i>) leaf meal. xiv, 48, Bibliography: leaf 31.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4188	Rocutan, Mary Joy Ella A; Domingo, Kleng-Kleng C; dela Cruz, Kryzel Jill A; Ranga, Cristel Jane S; Bondoc, Ellen Kaye I	Terminal Report on in Animal Science on-the-job training (OJT). xxvi, 97.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4189	Silac, Jhonabelle J	Performance of fattening pigs fed with 5% unsaleable dried bakery products (UDBP) from mister donut (terminal report). xv, 37 leaves. Bibliography: leaf 24.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4190	Sipsip, Shiela A	Assessment of canine rabies prevention and control program in the second district of Ilocos Norte. Xvi, 80, bibliography: leaf 60.	BS Agr (An Sci)	2013
4191	Calacal, Jan Shean B	Effects of soil media and section of stem in the propagation of dragon fruit (<i>Hylocereus undatus</i>). The. xiv, 46, Bibliography: leaf 34	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4192	Corpuz, Alice Ann S	Response of shallot onion, Australian variety (<i>Allium ascalonicum</i> L.) to sources of fertilizer materials. xvii, 74, Bibliography: leaf 48.	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4193	Demdem, Elizalde Jr. D	Determination of maturity indices and shelf life for two varieties of dragon fruit (<i>Hylocereus spp.</i>) under Ilocos Norte conditions. xiv, 90, Bibliography: leaves 55-56.	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4194	Felipe, Arnel G	Growth and yield performance of off-season tomato (<i>NSIC Tm 11</i>) as influenced by compost levels and fermented plant juice application. xvii, 96, Bibliography: leaf 66-68.	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4195	Gamol, Rheygie Mar M	Fruiting and postharvest characteristics of palamuti bignay and its utilization for wine and juice. Xiv, 63, Bibliography: leaf 47.	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4196	Ganno, Michael John	Effects of organic pesticides against aphids on the growth and yield of cowpea (<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>). xv, 90, Bibliography: 48.	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4197	Garcia, Nick Jan L	Utilization of dragon fruit peel into candy and pickles. xii, 48, Bibliography: 29.	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4198	Joaquin, Cherry Paz B	Effects of different sources of fertilizer on the growth and yield of dragon fruit (<i>Hylocereus spp.</i>). xvi, 79, Bibliography: leaf 33.	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4199	Manipol, Sylbert B	Utilization of flour of FB Cachola and Bacarra I breadfruit into cookies and muffins. ii, 63 leaves, Bibliography: leaf 40	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4200	Manuel, Marclyn B	Comparative efficacy of biorationals in controlling anthracnose disease of newly grafted MMSU Gold Carabao mango seedlings	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4201	Villarin, Alecsis G	Response of garlic (<i>var. Ilocos white</i>) to sources of fertilizer materials. xviii, 86, Bibliography: leaves 53-55.	BS Agr (Hort)	2013
4202	Ariguin, Jamaica A	Phytochemical analysis and xanthine oxidase inhibitory activity of <i>Antidesma bunius</i> (L.) Spreng. Xiv, 44 leaves. Bibliography: 27-28.	BS Bio	2013
4203	Balagso, Jessica R	Antioxidant property of eucalyptus (<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>) leaf extract and its associated endophytic fungi. Xiv, 54 leaves. Bibliography: 38-39	BS Bio	2013
4204	Calantoc, cheene Mabelle M	Phytochemical analysis and xanthine oxidase inhibitory activity of some plant species belonging to family piperaceae. xvi, 634 leaves. Bibliography: 40-43.	BS Bio	2013
4205	Calica, Dane Mikhael S	Bioprocessing of sweet sorghum bagasse to cellulose ethanol and other value-added products. Xiv, 89 leaves. Bibliography: 58-62.	BS Bio	2013
4206	De La Cruz, Marife V	Antioxidant property of santan and its associated endophytic fungi. Xix, 67 leaves. Bibliography: 52-53.	BS Bio	2013
4207	Felipe, John Paul V	Bioremediation potential and plant growth promoting activity of rhizobacterial isolates from mangrove apple (<i>Sonneratia alba</i> J. Smith). Xviii, 78 leaves. Bibliography: 47-50.	BS Bio	2013
4208	Garalde, Kristle Levia G	Bioremediation potential and plant growth promoting activity of rhizobacterial isolates from grey mangrove (<i>Avicennia marina</i>) (Forssk.) Vierh. Xix, 95 leaves. Bibliography: 60-63.	BS Bio	2013
4209	Gudoy, Charmaine Vanessa B	Bioremediation potential and plant growth promoting activity of bacterial isolates from the rhizosphere of the red mangrove (<i>Rhizophora stylosa</i> Griff). Xxi, 83 leaves. Bibliography: 56-60.	BS Bio	2013
4210	Ignacio, Christian Dick D	Ecophysiological and cytopathological impact of poultry litter ash (pla) to <i>Paramecium caudatum</i> . Xv, 59 leaves. Bibliography: 35-37.	BS Bio	2013
4211	Juico, Bernadette G	Isolation, characterization and utilization of bacteria from the gut and cast of African night crawler (<i>Eudrilus eugeniae</i> K). Xiv, 54 leaves. Bibliography: 32-34.	BS Bio	2013
4212	Magtibay, Shine C	Isolation and characterization of bacteria from the gut of sea cucumber (<i>Holothuria leucospilota</i>) Brant, S.T., obtained in Currimao, Ilocos Norte. Xiv, 41 leaves. Bibliography: 26-27.	BS Bio	2013
4213	Riquelman, Dianne Shyane C	Phytochemical analysis and xanthine oxidase inhibitory activity of <i>Terastigma loheri</i> Gagnep (Ariwat). Xi, 54 leaves. Bibliography: 36-37.	BS Bio	2013
4214	Samalio, Nestle Ann	Isolation and characterization of bacteria from Kapurpurawan rock formation, Burgos, Ilocos Norte. Xiv, 57 leaves. Bibliography: 37-38.	BS Bio	2013
4215	Santos, Marvin Ilacas De Los	Oil degradation capacity and biosurfactant production of rhizobacterial isolates from mangrove (<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i> Bl.) xix, 75 leaves. Bibliography: 47-50.	BS Bio	2013
4216	Tapac, Ian Greg D	Bioprocessing of banana (<i>Musa sapientum</i> Linn.) pseudo stem into ethanol and other value added products via solid state fermentation. Xii, 68 leaves. Bibliography: 40-41.	BS Bio	2013
4217	Ufano, Jentrix Danille F	Bacterial diversity of Manleluag Hotspring of Mangatarem, Pangasinan. Xiv, 67 leaves. Bibliography: 40-41.	BS Bio	2013
4218	Balantac, Princess Reina P	Chemical and mineral characterization of Macayepyp clay using x-ray diffraction (XRD)	BS Cer Eng	2013

4219	Niño, Roxanne Lea B	Development of porous material utilizing Catangraran white clay and corn starch by solid casting method	BS Cer Eng	2013
4220	Pambid, Jay Mauro G	Development of porous ceramics utilizing Catangraran white clay through slip casting method	BS Cer Eng	2013
4221	Quinajon, Massimo Vico U	Rheological behavior of Sta. Ana clay slip	BS Cer Eng	2013
4222	Gapuzan, May Karyl D	Comparative study on the effect of pre-treatment of jatropha curcass seed oil on the transesterification process, A	BS Chem'l Eng	2013
4223	Jacob, Marivic A	effect of pretreatment of tamanu (<i>calophyllum inophyllum L.</i>) seed oil on the transesterification process	BS Chem'l Eng	2013
4224	Jose, Ferizel M	Effect of pretreatment of kalumpa (<i>Sterculia foedita, L</i>) seed oil on transesterification process	BS Chem'l Eng	2013
4225	Abagao, Jan Carlo M; Pascual, Bernadette J; Pedronan, Hendrick U; Villhermosa, Danald R	Investigate the construction methodology employed and materials used in the construction of the old Cape Bojeador Lighthouse in Burgos, Ilovos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2013
4226	Acang, Mark anthony A; Agluba, Danilo Jr P; Calautit, Roen shane; Rarangol, John Rick A	Evaluation of the bonding strength of bamboo reinforced concrete	BS Civil Eng	2013
4227	Acoba, Ma Kathrina A; Estabillo, Lhing-ai L; Mateo, Krizane Joyce G; Rosqueta, James	Influence of retarding admixtures on the rheological properties of self-compacting concrete	BS Civil Eng	2013
4228	Angeles, Romar D; Arellano, Bryan A; Guira,	Effect of fire on the axial compressive strength and flexural strength of reinforced concrete, The	BS Civil Eng	2013
4229	Antonio, Christian A, et al.	Establishing factor of safety in post design review for reinforced concrete structural members using transformed section analysis	BS Civil Eng	2013
4230	Baptista, Beldrick Jay C., et al.	Comparative study on the compressive strength of concrete using different brands of portland cement (Holcim, Republic, APO)	BS Civil Eng	2013
4231	Bascoguin, Mark Kevin Q; Manaday, Jonel A; Tobias, Ruvilla John G; Valencia, Joseph M	Study on the strength of CHB using reclaimed concrete as coarse aggregate	BS Civil Eng	2013
4232	Bul-lalayao, Kurt Andrew J; Damaso, Darwin C; Malvar, Michael D; Sanidad, Henrich G	Project management strategies of the different construction firms in Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2013
4233	Cabanatan, Sheryl Zsazsa A; De la Cruz, Genevive B; Guillermo, Ranie Dick I; Ulidan, Rexon I	Investigation on the construction methodology and design concept of Paoay Church and Belltower	BS Civil Eng	2013
4234	Cadiz, Raul Jan T; Duldulao, Rey dominick P; Gervacio, Rodel L; Tabucbuc, Jester F	Comparative study on the workability performance of concrete using powder and liquid superplasticizers.	BS Civil Eng	2013
4235	Coloma, Jenine Pauline P; Dasalla, Julius C; Maltezo, Mark Asley A; Tecson, Raymond Daren D	Strength characterisitic of fiber reinforced concrete using steel belt material from waste rubber tires	BS Civil Eng	2013
4236	Dumlao, Gray R et al	Strength evaluation of concrete with different proportions of reinforcing steel bar cuttings as part of coarse aggregates	BS Civil Eng	2013
4237	Edra, Kenneth L; Escalona, Jorge C; Mateo, Charles A; Sranilla,	Influence of accelerating admixture on the rheological properties of self-compacting concrete	BS Civil Eng	2013
4238	Aglubat, Dennis G; Apostol, Franklin R; Eugenio, Lemarie F; Ganot, Jeny Tess L;	Improvement of the electronic identification system with SMS notification for the college of engineering of Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Eng	2013
4239	Agustin, Jay G; Bungcayao, Melvin F;	Design and fabrication of a wireless building management system and testing in a simulated set-up	BS Comp Eng	2013
4240	Balingcos, Harlene C; corpuz, Cherry P; Garcia,	Development of a computer-based student evaluation system for the computer engineering department of the Mariano Marcos State University.	BS Comp Eng	2013
4241	Batangan, Princess; Flores, Marifaye; Saladino, Gezezon	Design and testing of computer-based equipment custodian system for computer engineering department of Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Eng	2013
4242	Agcaoiili, Leah Leaño; Patricio, Brendell Glenn M; Remigio, Novie Mae C	e-Dok: an android-based mobile medical diagnosis. xii, 102. Bibliography: 59.	BS Comp Sci	2013
4243	Agoto, Ellen Grace T; Cortez, Jenedine M; Hermano, Genevieve D	Enrollment system for Sarrat National High School, An	BS Comp Sci	2013

4244	Bagayas, roy Alvin V; Curameng, Cristine Gay R; Enriquez, Clarissa G	e-Sumbong: Tricycle commuters help desk	BS Comp Sci	2013
4245	Buted, Katrina S; Paje, Leahrose Mae F; Pasion, Marlene U, Trinidad, Karizza Mae G	Document management system for the local government unit of Paoay	BS Comp Sci	2013
4246	Cabrerros, Ryan Jay S; Espina Cristina D; Valdez, Catlyn Ann G	Student information and enrollment system for Bacarra National comprehensive High School	BS Comp Sci	2013
4247	Cadiz, Jovelyn L; Espejo, Kathrina Mae A; Gonzales, Monique Joyce S	Ordering system for casual dining restaurants	BS Comp Sci	2013
4248	Domingo, Reina V; Placido, Mon Jahrenel A; Talib, Mac Mac B	Android-based delivery route tracking system	BS Comp Sci	2013
4249	Doronio, mark Anthony; Miranda, Harvey Mark; Tabile, Jessel; Udaundo, Kristine	Out-patient record management system for Gov. Roque B. Ablan Sr. Memorial Hospital	BS Comp Sci	2013
4250	Famorca, Jesus Jay-Ar M; Rumbaoa, Richmond Jefveemar Q	Web-based equipment and property management system for the provincial government of Ilocos Norte. xiv, 156. Bibliography: 62-63.	BS Comp Sci	2013
4251	Gallegos, Jason L; Ramoran, Kleo Renan B; Tahilan, Jaylord Angelo F	Effectivity and efficiency of the fast fourier transform in word pronunciation checking. Xiv, 70. Bibliography: 52-53.	BS Comp Sci	2013
4252	Gamayo, Jaizel A; Mosquera, Ma Bianca Pamela S; Sadio, Erica Jean Delos Santos	Student portal for San Juan National High School	BS Comp Sci	2013
4253	Gaoat, Johnny dick P; Calivo, John claizer B	Kingscourt Hotel Information System	BS Comp Sci	2013
4254	Lagalo, Anniebeth; Ramos, Ma Tereza; Tiri Norelle Faye	Clinical information system for RHU Paoay. xiv, 132. Bibliography: 53-55.	BS Comp Sci	2013
4255	Manglallan, Kathlyn Anne B; rignonan, Rhayan L; Suniga, Maribeth T	Student activities monitoring system of Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2013
4256	Cajudoy, Krieszelle Joy C; Manzanillo, Dona Wayne V; Pascual, Katrinjoy T.	Negotiation dynamics in solving waste disposal-related problems in Bacarra, Ilocos Norte, Philippines.	BS Dev Com	2013
4257	Ferandez, Darwin P	Anthropogenic practices along the Gaang River. Viii, 50 leaves. Bibliography:32-33.	BS Env'l Sci	2013
4258	Rabanal, Nympha Joy T	Water quality assessment of "Paraiso Ti Caribquib" Spring in Banna, Ilocos Norte. Xiv, 55 leaves. Bibliography: 44-45.	BS Env'l Sci	2013
4259	Sambrano, Walter John T	Isolation and characterization of microdecomposers in two natural forests in Ilocos Norte. xii, 51. Bibliography:	BS Env'l Sci	2013
4260	Felix, Beverly P	Growth response of (<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> Linn.) in petroleum-polluted soils. Xiii, 59 leaves ; Bibliography : leaf 38.	BS Env'l Sci	2013
4261	Garcia, Elizabeth Tricia C	Air microbial load assessment of restrooms in MMSU Batac Campus.	BS Env'l Sci	2013
4262	Rico, Mark Emil U	Drinking water quality assessment in selected areas in Paoay, Ilocos Norte. xiv, 52, Bibliography: leaves 40-41.	BS Env'l Sci	2013
4263	Sagario, Marry-Ann R	Effect of motor vehicle emissions on horse raddish (<i>Moringa oliefera</i>) and katuray (<i>sesbania grandiflora</i>) grown along major highways in Batac City, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2013
4264	Tagaban, Rey Joseph	Effect of tourism activities on <i>gracilaria</i> sp. In Blue Lagoon, Balaoi, Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte, xiii, 54 leaves ; Bibliography : leaf 40.	BS Env'l Sci	2013
4265	Carnate, Cheri-Mach A; Lauricio Shaine Alaiza P	Exploring the mathematical wonders of nature (special. problem).	BS Math	2013
4266	Casiano, Gynette Suerte J; Gaudia,Rhosebe Joy R	Unraveling minkowskian geometry (special. problem),	BS Math	2013
4267	Felicelda, Princess Joy G; Espanza, Lucia Anne	Algebraic and geometric properties of Einstein integer (special. problem).	BS Math	2013
4268	Ramajo, Raymart C	Map coloring and graph coloring using chromatic number (special. problem).	BS Math	2013
4269	Agres, Kristan Ian S; Doronio, Aldrick E; Engel, Gerry A; Pangaliman, Pierre B; Tagala, Mike Jozzle B	Small vertical axis wind turbine mechanism optimization based on Ilocos Norte's wind regime	BS Mech'l Eng	2013
4270	Galano, Patrick Edward E; Pungtilan, Donald M; Tadeo, Halner Jr U; Briones, sherwin P; Quigao, Jeremy Q; Burgos, Arvin P; Josue, Arnel R	Design, construction and evaluation of a 3HP, 5-cylinder, 4-pass milling machine for sweet sorghum juice extraction	BS Mech'l Eng	2013
4271	Mariano, Filben John D; Domingo, Jezreel A; Yadao, Nathaniel P; Ignacio, Jezrell A	Fabrication and testing of an electric dynamometer for stationary engine	BS Mech'l Eng	2013

4272	Rala, Nova Mae	Species abundance and distribution of phytoplankton at Paoay lake, Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2012
4273	Inocelda, Mary claire R., et al.	Wireless fishpond monitoring system	BS Electronics Eng	2012
4274	Agtuca, Abigail Anney M., et al.	Agricultural Extension 200 - Practicum, terminal report.	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2013
4275	Reambillo, Richard C	Growth and yield performance of glutinous corn (<i>var. MMSU glut1</i>) as affected by sources of organic fertilizer	BS Agr (Agron)	2013
4276	Acdan, Jan Trish G	Online news preferences of Bataqueños	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4277	Aguilar, Aleli Mae V	Perceived competence of local TV news report	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4278	Fernandez, Mack Nel B	Perceived values in local radio commentaries: a content analysis in media ethics	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4279	Miguel, Alyanna Yvenice T	Impact of social media advertising in the purchasing behavior of college students in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4280	Paraoan, Hannah Lois C	Effect of DOST flyer in increasing students' awareness on global warming, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4281	Pascua, Lisette Angel B	Mass media exposure and its perceived influences to the isnegs in Dumalneg, Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4282	Tubera, Loi Kristel M	Relationship maintenance among college students	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2013
4283	Bitanga, Glory S	Effect of coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>) water and ube (<i>Discorea alata L.</i>) as energy drinks on the kinetic energy output of physically exercised whirte mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2013
4284	Calaycay, Jennifer M	Effect of coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>) water and pandan (<i>Pandanus amaryllifolius Roxb.</i>) leaf extract as energy drinks on the kinetic energy output of physically exercised whirte mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2013
4285	Yasay, Charmaine Joy M	Potential antagonistic activity of mucus-associated bacteria from two soft corals (<i>Clavularia and Sarcophyton</i>)	BS Bio	2013
4286	Batara, Mark Joseph B	Perception of college educators on the effectiveness of National Geographic Magazine in communicating science information	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4287	Bonilla, Janezel B	Values in television advertisements targeting children	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4288	Bulusan, Ephraim Jovid G	Attitudes and practices of youtube viewers towards youtube video advertisements	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4289	Dela Cruz, Phoebe Anne C	Values reflected in Filipino comedy films	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4290	Garcia, Kryz Cassandra N	Communication of violence: overt and covert violent behaviors in G-rated animated films, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4291	Marcaida, Kristoffer M	Portrayal of women in selected radio dramas and its perceived effects to female listeners	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4292	Obngayan, Annidel T	Role of parents in regulating children's television viewing, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4293	Palacay, Berlin Jay Zion T	Audience perceptions on the messages conveyed in television commercials	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4294	Ridon, Jester Leonard P	Preferences of youtube viewers in the City of Batac	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4295	Rubio, Dulce Marie J	Comparative analysis of Koreanovelas: dubbed and filipinized version	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4296	Segundo, Rithmaru C	Perception of respondents on Ilocano pop music, The	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4297	Simon, Christian A	Practices and responses of facebook users on anonymity and pseudonymity in facebook	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4298	Talavera, Jean Merry U	Perceived effectiveness of the communication strategies employed by selected Local Government Units of Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4299	Yanga, Ma Jessica B	Students' perceptions and acceptability of social media for educational purposes	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2014
4300	Aguinaldo, Merrie Beatitude C	Incoming freshman students' levels of english language proficiency as revealed by their college freshman admission test	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4301	Agullana, Renalyn Gay R	Outside classroom activities in english language performed by MMSU freshman students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4302	Bagcal, Roland D	English language learning orientation of freshman college students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4303	Balalio, Ofel Marie L	Levels of efficacy of MMSU english language teachers	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4304	Espejo, Jane Rose M	Listening orientation of freshman students of Mariano Marcos State University	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4305	Garvida, Joan Krizea E	Motivations and attitudes of MMSU students towards learning the english language	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4306	Pidlaon, Mark Jared C	Level of motivation of the language teachers of the Mariano Marcos State University	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4307	Prieto, Andrea Oshea A	English language learning difficulties: bases in developing language lessons	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4308	Sanchez, Kathleen R	Language use in computer-mediated communication of college students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2014
4309	Alega, Sherry Mae M	Course preferences of farmers' children in Dingras, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2014
4310	Bartolome, Antonette Toni P	Mitigation practices and adaptation responses of fisherfolks to natural calamities	AB Soc	2014
4311	Bromeo, Apple Joy S	Level of awareness and participation of Laoageños in the Pamulinawen Festival	AB Soc	2014
4312	Cabading, Janice A	Perception on educational prestige by out-of-school youth in Badoc, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2014
4313	Dacuycuy, Ron Jerome P	Determinants of parental inversion among children in Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2014

4314	Duldulao, Thaniel Jay G; Tuliao, Darwin Paul C	iSuro: a mobile learning for kindergarten	BS Comp Sci	2014
4315	Kalano, Debbie Jan L	Level of acceptance of the Sangguniang Kabataan on the anti-political dynasty bill	AB Soc	2014
4316	Lasaten, Ralph C	Political beliefs and participation of tricycle drivers in the City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2014
4317	Lumbo, Saniata B	Level of knowledge and attitude of tobacco farmers towards sin tax law	AB Soc	2014
4318	Magbual, Hanns Christian M	Perceived leadership styles and effectiveness in governance of barangay captains in Badoc, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2014
4319	Manangan, Nelia Feliz K	Problems and coping mechanisms of teen mothers of Batac City	AB Soc	2014
4320	Manuel, Kristine Levy Jane T	Degree of involvement of MMSU Students to recreational activities	AB Soc	2014
4321	Rupisan, Vea Kriezl R	Perception of students on the degree of importance of MMSU Faculty evaluation	AB Soc	2014
4322	Saladino, Feigene D	Socio-ecological impact of Zanjera Irrigation System in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2014
4323	Taruc, Albert Jericho V	Correlates of criminality in Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2014
4324	Valentin, Kevin Jay V	Practices of farmers to mitigate climate change in Piddig, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2014
4325	Calzada, George S	Adoption of rice production technology through the Rice Seed Dispersal Project (RSDP) of the Mariano Marcos State University (MMSU)	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2014
4326	Corpus, Alvin Jay S; Viernes Emerson G	Impact assessment of goat dispersal project of the Mariano Marcos State University	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2014
4327	Luna, Clarence D	Adoption of the technologies aired in "School on the Air - SOA (Sanayang Pangradyo sa Agrikultura) on sustainable rice production"	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2014
4328	Bacnat, Chariss C	Post-harvest storage management practices for sweet potato	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4329	Cascayan, Evan R	Rice (Var. NSIC Rc238) production in combination of organic and inorganic fertilizer with foliar fertilizer application, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4330	Domingo, Alfred M	Rice (Var. NSIC Rc240) production applied with organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4331	Exevea, John Christian E	Response of upland rice varieties to fertilizer rates grown in upland areas of Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4332	Habungan, Michelle P	Rice (Var. NSIC Rc238) production applied with inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4333	Isaguire, Joel Mark L	Performance of rainfed lowland rice (var. NSIC Rc 160) production applied with Bokashi Organic manure supplementation (Terminal Report)	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4334	Mangasep, Ivy Jestyne L	Rice (Var. NSIC Rc240) production applied with organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4335	Morales, Mary Rose D	Rice (Var. NSIC Rc 240) production applied with carbonized rice hull in combination with inorganic fertilizer	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4336	Quelnat, Lady Ruzzel P	Rice (Var. NSIC Rc238) production applied with organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4337	Quilala, Jay-R L	Evaluation of new rice varieties for rainfed lowlands under Ilocos condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4338	Sarian, Mariebeth D	Performance evaluation of promising special rice cultivar grown in irrigated lowlands of the city of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4339	Tactacan, Reynald V	Glutinous corn (Var. MMSU Glut 1) production applied with inorganic and foliar fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4340	Agramon, Johnrich, et al.	Terminal report in animal Science on-the-job training (OJT)	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4341	Aguibitin, Ronel M, et al.	Terminal report in animal science on-the-job training (OJT)	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4342	Bayudan, Jonalyn T	Organoleptic characteristics of leche flan with varying levels of carabao milk	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4343	Cabuyadao, Tricia Alethea Y	Growth performance of sheep (<i>Ovis aries</i>) supplemented with concentrates containing pigeon pea (<i>Cajanus cajan</i>) and ipil-ipil (<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>) leaf meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4344	Capricho, Christopher L	Performance of layers fed with varying levels of jute (<i>corchorus olitorius</i>) leaf meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4345	Grande, Dessierree Claire F	Performance of broilers fed with 5% cassava (<i>Manihot esculenta</i>) tuber meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4346	Ramos, Sherna Maxie S	Growth performance of broilers fed with varying levels of pigeonpea (<i>Cajanus cajan</i>) leaf meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4347	Ruiz, Michael L	Performance of broilers fed with 5% dried ground seaweed (<i>Sargassum cristaeifolium</i>) meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4348	Serrano, Joed T	Growth performance of broilers fed with two percent malunggay (<i>Moringa oleifera Lam.</i>) leaf meal (MLM), terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4349	Tumampoc, Michelle R	Performance of layers fed with varying levels of pigeon pea (<i>Cajanus cajan</i>) leaf meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4350	Cabanatan, Levie James G	Effects of potting media and rhizobacteria on the growth and yield of organically grown off-season tomato (<i>Solanum lycopersicum L.</i>) under screen house	BS Agr (Crop Sci, Hort)	2014
4351	Abian, Crisafay E	Horticultural diversity in <i>Solanum lasiocarpum</i> DUNAL "Balbalosa" of Adams, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4352	Atchazo, Jhoana Joy O	Supervised farming program on cowpea (<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>) production applied with organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4353	Barroga, Rhylan L	Effects of modified atmosphere packaging (map) in the shelf life of dragon fruit (<i>hylocereus polyrhizus</i>) under ambient and refrigerated condition, The	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4354	Bulong, Janalyn R	Supervised farming program on profitability of pechay (<i>Brassica chinensis L.</i>) production at different planting schedules, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4355	Bulsao, Ryan L	Mapping of the geographic location and physio-chemical characterization of carabao mango farms in major producing municipalities in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4356	Galinato, Daisy Ann G	Supervised farming program on okra (<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>) production using organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4357	Govenker, Rodelyn Ann F	Promising avocado trees (<i>Persea americana</i>) grown in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4358	Mendez, Rowel James A	Supervised farming program on off-season bottle gourd production, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4359	Pacariem, Cachere Gay M	Effects of foliar fertilizer on the fruit quantity and quality of dragon cactus (<i>hylocereus polyrhizus</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4360	Pascua, Nicajoy M	Fruit characterization and processing of three mango varieties into jam	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4361	Reyes, Ailene B	Supervised farming program on cucumber production	BS Agr (Hort)	2014
4362	Andres, Divina B	Ecophysiological and cytotoxicological impact of used engine oil to <i>Paramecium Caudatum</i>	BS Bio	2014
4363	Baltazar, Genervin L	Screening of pathogens in food products manufactured in selected municipalities of Ilocos Norte, District II	BS Bio	2014
4364	Calapit, Grace Joy C	Characterization of bacterial isolates associated with identified symptoms of infection in <i>Porites lobata D.</i> from Currimaoy Bay	BS Bio	2014
4365	Cariaga, Jayson Fuerte	Effect of fungal and sonication treatment on the saccharification and delignification efficiency of rice straw (<i>Oryza sativa Linn.</i>) biomass	BS Bio	2014

4366	Casil, Genevive C	Antimicrobial property of alukon (<i>Broussonetia luzonica</i> (Blanco) Bur.)	BS Bio	2014
4367	Challikis, April B	Anti-hyperuricemic activity of <i>Ammona muricata</i> L.	BS Bio	2014
4368	Domingo, Kaiza Mae A	Screening of pathogens in food products manufactured in selected municipalities of District I, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2014
4369	Flores, Francis Dave A	Altitudinal distribution and species diversity of mosses in Adams Forest, Adams, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2014
4370	Ganal, Rachelle Anne A	Anti-fungal property of wild daisy (<i>Tridax procumbens</i> Linn.)	BS Bio	2014
4371	Gaoat, Gerald Pol G	Phytochemical analysis and hypoglycemic effect of fruit and leaf extracts of <i>Morus nigra</i> L. (Mulberry) on <i>Mus musculus</i> L. (white mice)	BS Bio	2014
4372	Josue, Admirante Jr M	Characterization and bioremediation potential of bacteria isolated from decomposing mangrove leaves in Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2014
4373	Luberio, Rolando Jr P	Growth effects on pond scum bloom by nodular bacterial isolates from selected leguminous plants	BS Bio	2014
4374	Macatbag, Michael A	Biodegradation potential of fungi isolated from Mt. Payao forest floor on sweet sorghum (<i>sorghum bicolour</i> (L.) Moench) bagasse	BS Bio	2014
4375	Maranan, Ana Carmela A	Isolation and characterization of bacteria from <i>Cymodocea rotundata</i> leaves in Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2014
4376	Maruquin, Jun Carlos R	Bioprocessing of rice straw (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Linn) for cellulose ethanol production via solid state fermentation and ultrasonication technology	BS Bio	2014
4377	Paragoy, Jay Ar L	Altitudinal distribution and species diversity of ferns (<i>Pteridophytes</i>) in Adams, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2014
4378	Rasay, Jorraine Nor P	Characterization of the fungal isolates from nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans wurmb</i>) sapunder aerobic and anaerobic fermentation	BS Bio	2014
4379	Ruminquet, Jeen Rica V	Biodegradation activity of <i>Trichoderma harzianum</i> on waste banana (<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> Linn) fruit peel	BS Bio	2014
4380	Tabin, Charmaine A	Characterization and potential antibacterial activity of holobionts associated with acroporidae (<i>Acropora nasuta</i> D. and <i>Acropora tenuis</i> D.) in Currimao Bay	BS Bio	2014
4381	Vergara, Apple Joy N	Biodegradation activity of <i>Trichoderma harzianum</i> on waste rambutan (<i>Nephleium lappaceum</i>) pericarp	BS Bio	2014
4382	Villamayor, Elizabeth U	Anti-hyperuricemic activity of <i>Antidesma bunuius</i> (L.) Spreng	BS Bio	2014
4383	Agustin, Liwliwa Lei M, et al.	E ² : game-based mobile learning tool in english for grade two	BS Comp Sci	2014
4384	Alimbuyuguen, Raff C	Map-based multimodal routing with custom variation of A* algorithm	BS Comp Sci	2014
4385	Baccay, Alona Grace D., et al.	Point of sales system for the CAS SC Canteen	BS Comp Sci	2014
4386	Balais, Darylle Alexis C; Prieto, Ruben P	Mathe-magic mathematical solutions behind card tricks	BS Math	2014
4387	Ballesteros, Emmanuel B, et al.	Matematika: a mobile learning system in Mathematics for Grade 2	BS Comp Sci	2014
4388	Barruga, April Anne Marie R, et al.	Payroll system for Damili Manpower Services	BS Comp Sci	2014
4389	Benigno, Duane P, et al.	Online bus reservation and payment system	BS Comp Sci	2014
4390	Cadavona, Don Christopher G	Raas: Remotely Accessible Archival System with optical character recognitin engine	BS Comp Sci	2014
4391	Daludado, Chello Mae G, et al.	Centralized Attendance System for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2014
4392	Guillen, Christian Jade D, et al.	HiStoria: a game based mobile learning application	BS Comp Sci	2014
4393	Ines, Clifford, et al.	E-skwela: a mobile learning tool for Filipino subject in Grade II	BS Comp Sci	2014
4394	Resquir, Patricia Louise, et al.	Artista: a mobile learning tool for music and arts subject in Grade II	BS Comp Sci	2014
4395	Tan, Ronald Eugene L., et al.	Synchronized jail management information system for the province of Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2014
4396	Tunanc, Dominic Job S	Byaheng Norte: an interactive mobile app for tourists of Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2014
4397	Rasalan, Aldrine Mae	Hazardous waste and management practices at the Laoag International Airport, Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2014
4398	Andres, Stanley C	Assessment of the solid waste management ordinances of Piddig, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2014
4399	Aribuabo, Aprile Gay L	Macro faunal diversity in the middle stream of the Quiaoit River as affected by anthropogenic activities	BS Env'l Sci	2014
4400	Cabading, Jay-Ar Anthony C	Assessment of the waste management practices of auto maintenance shops in Pinili and Badoc, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2014
4401	Evangelista, Jojo M	Water quality assessment of selected coastal waters in District II of Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2014
4402	Tibayan, Cristel Joanna F	Isolation and characterization of fungi within a forested area of Baruyen, Bangui, Ilocos Norte for organic fertilizer production	BS Env'l Sci	2014
4403	Angel, Jeri May M; Cacut, Rafy M	Revealing mathematical properties in selected architectural structures in Ilocos Norte	BS Math	2014
4404	Cabansag, Haidee Angelica S; Ramos, Eizel B	Generating colored transitive patterns in the Abel Iloko	BS Math	2014
4405	Calycay, Kathleen M; Bartolome, Annabelle T	Mathematics behind facebook among Bachelor of Science in Mathematics IV students	BS Math	2014
4406	Manaday, Rozea Fei A; Manglallan, Marinette L	Students' perceptions on the K+12 and BS Mathematics curricula: feedbacks for improving the BS Mathematics program	BS Math	2014
4407	Morales, Eden Joy	MMSU Students' anxiety towards mathematics	BS Math	2014
4408	Ignacio, Guia Niña May	Rice (<i>Var. NSIC Rc240</i>) production applied with organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2014
4409	Acosta, Aldin Jay P	Varietal evaluation of glutinous rice applied with NPK levels under rainfed lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4410	Banquirig, Reina Mae G	Comparative performance of organically and inorganically fertilized upland traditional rice variety as affected by planting distance	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4411	Clemente, Duane Joy B	Performance of sahod ulan rice varieties using Rice Crop Manager (RCM) in irrigated lowland ecosystem	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4412	Corpuz, John Paul B	Supervised farming program in rice production (<i>var. PSB Rc 18</i>) applied with inorganic fertilizer under rainfed lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2015

4413	Cueto, Sheena Mae S	Effect of NPK levels on the growth and yield of glutinous rice var. NSIC Rc21 grown under Bantay soil series	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4414	Daripuguen, Grace B	Supervised farming on broiler production using Golden Apple Snail (<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>) as a feed supplement	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4415	Mangrubang, Rowie I	Performance of "sahod ulan 10" var NSIC RC288 applied with NPK levels grown under Bantay soil series	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4416	Ulitt, May P	Performance of sahod ulan rice varieties using Rice Crop Manager+ (RCM+) in irrigated lowland ecosystem	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4417	Valdez, Ronalyn D.	Performance of green super rice lines as affected by levels of organic and inorganic fertilizer in rainfed upland ecosystem	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4418	Villanueva, Apple Joy C	Influence of seedling age in the performance of inbred rice varieties in rainfed lowland ecosystem	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4419	Gaor, Jenny Dancel	Shelf life of pasteurized buffalo milk from Philippine Carabao Center at Mariano Marcos State University	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4420	Mangoma, Ailyn Era	Performance of broilers fed with varying levels of kamachile (<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>) leaf meal	BS Agr (An Sci)	2014
4421	Agustin, Bonne Angelo A	Terminal report in on-The Job Training at MMSU Piggery project and Dolores Broiler Farm	BS Agr (An Sci)	2015
4422	Guiang, Reynold P	Attitudes and management practices of mango growers in the City of Batac, Ilocos Norte: a benchmark survey	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2015
4423	Luis, Lovely Joy P	4-H club as a rural youth organization in the City of Batac, Ilocos Norte: an assessment, The	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2015
4424	Sandi, Wynne B	Assessment on the livelihood needs of women in Barangay Baclig, Cagugao, Ilocos Sur	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4425	Diaz, Ricca Rose A	Cultural management practices in dragon fruit production in relation to the incidence of pests in Southern part of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2015
4426	Iglesia, Crisem Mae B	Response of green garlic (<i>Allium Sativum L.</i>) to different vermitea levels during off-season	BS Agr (Hort)	2015
4427	Isaguirre, Cezar Jay F	Bignay wine production from different maturity of palamuti bignay berries and sugar content	BS Agr (Hort)	2015
4428	Reyes, Eva R	Effects of degree of ripeness of carabao mango fruits and amount of sugar on the sensory quality of processed dried mango	BS Agr (Hort)	2015
4429	Acob, Christine Venus P., Delos Santos, Jade B., Dumale, Lloyd R., Juan, Dexter Jay T	Comparative study in determining the effect of brown sugar in the time setting, workability and comprehensive strength of concrete	BS Civil Eng	2016
4430	Aldoz, Frances Estefhanie D; Baligod, Richmond P; Butay, Desiree J; Villena, Charl Irish G	Effectiveness of Feldspar in modifying the soil friction angle of sand and clay	BS Civil Eng	2016
4431	Aleta, Arjay P; Bucuo, Dane-Samuel N; De Rosas, Christine Joy C; Pamfilo, Karen Joyce B	Evaluation of compressive strength of concrete using rice hull ash and polyvinyl alcohol powder as partial replacement of cement and lamin iron deposits as aggregates	BS Civil Eng	2016
4432	Aurelio, Mark Anthony N., Bataar, Jan Gabriel R., Dolores, Lloyd Sahley Q., Valdez, John Randel T	Determination of risk factors for road traffic accidents along Manila North Road MNR from Gilbert Bridge in Laoag City to Pagudpud Highway boundary	BS Civil Eng	2016
4433	Austria, Rolando A., Cabel, Karlo A., Ibea, Anixon S., Padayao, Jan Dale M	Parking supply and demand at Valdez Center	BS Civil Eng	2016
4434	Balai, Jayrald C., Cudal, Jensen Marie s., Peralta Sarah-Melody, Sado, Dianne Michelle R	Evaluation of cornstarch and urea formaldehyde resin for soil stabilization of unpaved roads	BS Civil Eng	2016
4435	Bareng, Ruth Lizzete D; Mangabat, Bryan Jay F; Ortega, Jamaica Celline L; Simeon, Kathlene Anne P	Evaluation on the effect of raw Pasuquin Feldspar in the Atterberg limit of organic soil	BS Civil Eng	2016
4436	Benemerito, Rocky C., Buguis, Vanesa B., Cabigao, Aris John E., Puyaoan, Pauline V.	Strength evaluation of mother-in-law's tongue <i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i> fiber as woven mat Geotextile	BS Civil Eng	2016
4437	Bumagat, RJ Benjamin; Cocson, Mark Jayson C; Pablo, Ahsell N	Aquifer recharging in Camguidan, Batac City Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2016
4438	Cabuyadao, James Harvey G; Cacacho, Clarence S; Galimba, Lloyd Aldrin G; Ulitt, Jay- Ar P	Evaluation of steep slopes along Solsona-Apayao road in Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2016
4439	Casauran, Vea Elaine B; Ganal, Jarah Mae R; Layus, Joma Ross; Silva, Queenie M	Aquifer recharging in 17-B Pasug and 18-B Mabusag Sur, Badoc, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2016
4440	Castillo, Kristoffer Jayson L; Corpuz, Renz Aldrine A; Riquelman, Jerick G; Rondal, Nethanceel M	Water penetration capacity of compacted red clay	BS Civil Eng	2016

4441	Castillo, Shane B; Daguimol, Jessa Rizza V; Esteban, Chaitanya A; Taden, Christian Loui D	Development of timber design software for the Mariano Marcos State University, Department of Civil Engineering	BS Civil Eng	2016
4442	Catli, Cynthia Rose C; Layaoen, Melody Angel A; Ragsac, Khainamei P; Rebucal, Alween Jess G	Tensile evaluation of Sarakat fiber as a woven geotextile	BS Civil Eng	2016
4443	Caubga, Edmar II A; Corpuz, Lloyd Roland C; Patoc, Regie A; Rodriguez, Jerfel P	Development of cement commercial mixture of 3000-3500psi packed into 40kg bag mixture of cement, sand and gravel	BS Civil Eng	2016
4444	Domingo, Christian R., Lerios Kenneth Louis M., Lucas, Mike Wender C., Retondo, Christian J.	Wave- energy assessment at Pangil Beach Currimao	BS Civil Eng	2016
4445	Eliseo, James Robert C; Manglal-lan, Jessa Mae G; Pascua, Raela Mhay T; Sahagun, Emmanuel John A	Aquifer recharging in San Marcelino, Dingras, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2016
4446	Faylogna, Cynthia Rose C., Opelac, Christelyne D., Pitpit, Ulysis R., Villa Samuel John D	Travel demand forecasting at City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2016
4447	Ganotisi, Daryll Anne L., Soriano, Marc Raphael A	Fabrication and Testing of maize shank and stalk as an effective material for sound insulating board	BS Civil Eng	2016
4448	Gapuzan, Marigrace S; Guzman, Charmy Evangelyn G; Lasag, Marineth R; Salacup, Rosella Kate A	Identification of concrete carbonation through electricity	BS Civil Eng	2016
4449	Guerrero, Marcius John A; Nemir, Michelle Mae P; Pablo, Wilmar D; Ramos, Paula Lourene S	Performance of Mustard-Emulsified Asphalt for pavement maintenance	BS Civil Eng	2016
4450	Guzman, Bryx A; Marcos, Arvin P; Molina, John M; Ninon, Erano Dimejoe M.	Determination of the effectiveness of Bayog Tendons embedded in concrete subjected to flexure	BS Civil Eng	2016
4451	Isla, Jendar A; Javines, Carlo Jay R; Padirayon, Rachele Ann M; Pambid, Jeremy C	Rheological modeling of self-compacting concrete using artificial neural network	BS Civil Eng	2016
4452	Laguardia, Jaysen J., Padilla, Edwin Harold, Pangdan, Roger L., Tomas, Mac Kevin B	Strength evaluation of fiber reinforced concrete using lathe scrap from lathe machine	BS Civil Eng	2016
4453	Luluquisen, Jasson Bryan P; Quigao, Kevin Jan B; Resurreccion, Jonathan L; Wamil, Prince Aldrich C	Aquifer recharging in Brgy. Bungon, Batac City, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2016
4454	Martillano, Kevin Andrew Rustee B	Waste plastic fiber reinforced concrete	BS Civil Eng	2016
4455	Miguel, Geneva Glyrah R; Tabangay, Wendlle M; Pasalo, Alwin M	Utilization of Litsea Glutinuzza sablot tree leaves extract as bonding agent in the fabrication of particle board made of sawdust	BS Civil Eng	2016
4456	Rocero, Kate Charmaine P., Soriano, Edmar Jan A., Silao, Kristel Jade A., Manuel, Angilette F	Impact of solid waste to the atterberg limit and shear strength of soil	BS Civil Eng	2016
4457	Abut, Shermaine C, et al	Engineering exposure at Laoag Air Navigation Service Facility of Civil Aviation authority of the Philippines, terminal report	BS Electronics Eng	2014
4458	Corpuz, Leslie Joy P.	Phytoremediation potential of plants growing in the City of Batac dumpsite	BS Envi'l Sci	2015
4459	Mangabat, Roldan S	Spatio-temporal water quality of the Quiaoit River Watershed (QWR)	BS Envi'l Sci	2015
4460	Cacal, John Roel B	Early growth and survival of out-planted palosapis [anisoptera thurifera (<i>Blanco</i>) <i>Blume</i>] under different types of vegetative cover at MMSU Forest Reserve	BS Forestry	2015
4461	Laureta, Kenneth John B	Shorea guiso (<i>Blanco</i>) <i>Blume</i>) under different types of vegetative cover at the MMSU Forest Reserve	BS Forestry	2015
4462	Marcelo, Rhoel V	Floral diversity assessment of the Quiaoit River Watershed in Maipalig, City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2015
4463	Ventura, Genesis A	Assessment of above ground biomass and carbondensity in a secondary forest in Payao, City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2015
4464	Aguinaldo, Jacquivee R	Portrayal of women in Bannawag comic novels	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4465	Aguinaldo, Jessica Zyrra A	Survey of extramarital relationship in Philippine movies: its treatment and implications to family values	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015

4466	Alvarez, Vivian Lee Jade A	Comparative analysis on the portrayal of LGBT in Philippine movies	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4467	Andres, Karla Joy A	Awareness and perception of Ilocanos on Paspas Dur-as newspaper	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4468	Basilio, Angelo B	Production and target audiences' evaluation of a program bochure for the Bachelor of Arts in Communication	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4469	Cabulera, Nimfa Marie C	Participation of Ilocanos in online and offline discussions	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4470	De La Cruz, Regine V	Use of gay lingo by heterosexual facebook users	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4471	Domingo, Shan Ashley N	Production and evaluation of Solsona tourism promotional video	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4472	Fuerte, Alissa Rennaye D	Electronic media use and accessibility in a rural community of Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4473	Guiang, Jerick T	Youth culture in Philippine movies	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4474	Llapitan, Levi-Janrose L	Topics read, blog sites and bloggers followed by CAS students	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4475	Martillano, Jo Carle Jamaica B	Images of teenagers and values reflected in Luv U: their conformity to teenagers' values system	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4476	Pasion, Mane Vinsan G	Attitudes of Ilocano youth toward selected popular music videos with religious insinuation	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4477	Pucan, Arianne Loi L	Brand placement execution in movies	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4478	Reyes, Rio Fatima M	Family viewing behavior: selected cases in Batac City, Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4479	Sadiri, Reachelle Ellaine R	Portrayal of men and women in comic strips of Liwayway	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4480	Salvador, Ma. Kaye Anne E	Attitudes of radio listeners towards Papa Jack and his advice	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4481	Tangonan, Ruby Mary A	Treatment of news stories of local radio stations in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4482	Torrado, Arlene L	Teenagers' perceptions and practices regarding risks and safety in online social networking	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4483	Vicente, Sharmaine Mae C	Grammatical errors in facebook posts of ABEL students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4484	Agnes, Reynald Jay M	Relationship of texting profile and texting styles of ABEL students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4485	Asuncion, Johnsen Jett B	Enhancement of the promotional video of the of the Bachelor of Arts in English Language	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4486	Baptista, Aubrey Dhyne D	MTB-MLE implementation: problems and reflections of implementers	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4487	Julian, Honey Eileen O	Perceptions of faculty and students of MMSU in Sirmata	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4488	Miguel, Kimberly S	Foreign language learning anxiety among Mandarin language learners	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4489	Naceno, Benedick M	Incidental interface of other languages in the teaching of content area subjects	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4490	Nual, Kimberly L	Task-based lessons to minimize the writing difficulties of Bachelor of Arts in Communication students	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4491	Pasalo, Jane Millicent R	Fostering students' willingness to communicate through classroom opportunities	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4492	Peralta, Angelie Sharmagne M	Perceived motivation of college students in pursuing a degree in english language	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4493	Ramirez, Richelle L	Students' attitude toward codeswitching practices of literature teachers	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4494	Rondal, Vhynna Mae A	Code-switching patterns of Ilocano DJs in Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Stud (ESL)	2015
4495	Baga, Jamie Lea Czarina F	Perceived effets of climate change on crop production	AB Soc	2015
4496	Baribar, Rhodalyn C	Perceived benefits of e-jeep/e-cab among MMSU students	AB Soc	2015
4497	Barroga, Charlene Ann Mildred F	Perceived role of kinship in craft and corruption	AB Soc	2015
4498	Cabie, Michie Gay B	Gender division of labor in the garlic production in Pinili, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2015
4499	Dagdagan, Jenny Kay V	Level of participation of the Catholic Batacqueños in the La virgen Milagrosa devotion	AB Soc	2015
4500	Dela Cruz, Queenie B	Indicators of religiosity among the students of the Mariano Marcos State University	AB Soc	2015
4501	Gamet, Rose Ann T	Exploring the climate change vulnerability of farming households in Sarrat, Ilocos Norte using turner's vulnerability Framework	AB Soc	2015
4502	Garvida, Maria Niña C	Level of satisfaction of mothers on the provision of Rural Health Unit (RHU) services for infants	AB Soc	2015
4503	Javate, Jimwell A	Internet use and academic achievement of Mariano Marcos State University students	AB Soc	2015
4504	Juan, Flordelyn E	Senior citizens' level of knowledge and satisfaction on the implementation of the Senior Citizens Act (RA 9994)	AB Soc	2015
4505	Matias, Ruby Jill D	Perceived level of effectiveness of the gender sensitivity training by the MMSU-UCGAD	AB Soc	2015
4506	Mina, Arlene D	Knowledge of and attitude towards vote buying of community folks in Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2015
4507	Miranda, Gwyn Fryd C	Degree of involvement in cultural practices of muslim women of Barangay 1, Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2015
4508	Nacion, Febe Emely G	Relevance of the MMSU BA Sociology program to alumni's employment: a graduate tracer study	AB Soc	2015
4509	Palangdao, Genesis G	Level of awareness and perceived compliance of the LGU on the Indigenous People Rights Act (R 8371)	AB Soc	2015

4510	Pimentero, Carolyn M	Level of governance participation among barangay captains' spouses in the City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2015
4511	Rivera, Francely B	Parents' aspirations and their level of acceptance of the K to 12 Progam	AB Soc	2015
4512	Ulep, Danna Apple M	Problems encountered and level of coping mechanisms of 4Ps recipients in MMSU, Batac City, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2015
4513	Caluya, Mark Anthony P	Agricultural extension 200 on-the-job-training: accomplishments and exercises, terminal report	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2015
4514	Ortal, Cinderella Mae M	Agricultural extension on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4515	Cariaga, Jay Mark	Agricultural extension on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4516	Mariano, Jessa Mae L	Agricultural extension on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4517	Dela Cruz, Ma. Angelica C	Effect of NPK Levels on the growth and yield of glutinous rice var. NSIC RC21 grown under San Manuel soil series	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4518	Dumayas, Desiree Mae P	Performance of "Sahod Ulan 10" var. NSIC Rc288 applied with NPK levels grown under Cervates soil series	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4519	Rangcapan, Mylene L	Supervised farming program in rice var. PSB Rc18 production using recommended fertilizer rate plus foliar application, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4520	Vite, Crizza Marie A	Supervised farming program in glutinous rice var. NSIC Rc21 production in Bantay Soil Series at Sinait, Ilocos Sur, Terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4521	Bagain, Mark Anthony L	Effects of different nutrient management on the performance of selected <i>sahod ulan</i> rice varieties under rainfed lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4522	Florento, Jzon V	Supervised farming program on rice (var. PSB Rc82) seed production applied with organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4523	Acosta, Warmboy V	Influence of fermented mango fruit juice (FMFJ) based acidifier as water additive on the performance of cobb broilers	BS Agr (An Sci)	2015
4524	Gorgonio, Donald O	Supervised farming in broiler production using 1% oregano (<i>Coleus amboinicus</i>) leaf meal (OLM) as feed additive, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2015
4525	Guzman, Raymart P	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2016
4526	Agcaoil, Luxwyne Joyce E	Effect of hot water treatment on the quality of fruit and occurrence of anthracnose disease on dragon fruit (<i>Hylocerous undatus</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2015
4527	Dahilig, Maricar O	Effect of mycorrhiza on the growth and yield of okra (<i>Abelmoschus esculentus L.</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
4528	Jamias, Geline R	Supervised farming program in eggplant (var. Morena) production using organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
4529	Lucas, Ma. Carmela A	Supervised farming on eggplant production, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
4530	Martin, Kharen May P	Supervised farming program on okra production, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
4531	Pascasio, Michael B	Geomorphologic and soil characteristics of dragon fruit plantations in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Soil Sci)	2015
4532	Abadilla, Mark Bryan B; Aguto, John Michael M	Modification, construction and evaluation of a self-propelled garden-sized cultivator	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4533	Agbayani, Dave James C; Alibuyog, April Ruby Q	Design modification and evaluation of a boom sprinkler	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4534	Agreda, Joemel G; Ragadi, Eliemar D	Aceptability of the grass cutter-rice harvester in Ilocos Region	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4535	Bartolome, Sherwin B; Simisim, Carlito I	Design, construction and evaluation of a household size vertical auger-type feed mixer	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4536	Butay, Angelica Jane S; Domingo, Donalyn N	Design modification and evaluation of a solar-powered refrigerator	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4537	De Jesus, Charmaine Sen S; Cainglit, Jeffrey C	Design modification and evaluation of a new water bike aerator	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4538	Madalipay, Silver Paul R; Domingo, Cedric D	Design, construction and evaluation of a household size mungbean sheller with grinder	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4539	Pacunayen, Reymar G; Corpuz, Jaypee F	Design, construction and evaluation of dragon fruit based soap blending machine	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4540	Ramos, Mariel Allysa L; Balbas, Jane P	Design, construction and evaluation of defeathering machine	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4541	Valenzuela, Leo Mar B; Galacgac, Redentor J	Design, construction and evaluation of a sea water pump powered by wave energy	BS Agr'l Eng	2014
4542	Butay, Julius Jonar L; Valenzuela, Louie A; Rebutin, Windivie A	Physical characterization and assessment of the Laoag-Vintar Irrigation system	BS Agr'l Eng	2015
4543	Esguerra, Kyle Eddriel A	Design, fabrication and evaluation of vertical axis watermill electric generator	BS Agr'l Eng	2015
4544	Maneja, Christian Rowel C; Corpuz, Roshliela Encar B; Calivoso, Hansley S; Pahinag, Valerie N	Multiple hydraulic ram pump design, fabrication and performance evaluation	BS Agr'l Eng	2015
4545	Mata, Tristan Janril A; Ines, Ryan John S	Physical characterization and assessment of the Tambidao Communal Irrigation System	BS Agr'l Eng	2015
4546	Ronduen, Gay Anne B; Riodil, Lovelyn T	Design modification and evaluation of a garlic planter	BS Agr'l Eng	2015
4547	Agbayani, Edmalyn A; Alejandro, Unika P	Influence of Riparian Zone land use to stream water quality of Quiaoit River	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4548	Agbayani, Remie Jr. C; Corpuz, Michael P	Pedal-driven multi-purpose seeder: design and evaluation	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4549	Asuncion, Vilbert A; Oña, Emerald Vic M; Valido, Michael P	Design and evaluation of hand tractor-drawn seeder, fertilizer and water applicator	BS Agr'l Eng	2016

4550	Barayuga, John Patrick A; Castillo, Russel Ashley C; Carreon, Febeline B; Mitra, Fatima A	Design, fabrication and performance evaluation of a propeller pump	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4551	Bumanglag, Giebson T; diculen, Neil Victor R	Evaluation on the growth and yield performance of peanut (<i>Arachis hypogea L.</i>) as affected by depth and frequency of irrigation	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4552	Candaroma, Aerol Jake Z; Cabbat, Jude Michael A; Sado, Kathleen Joy O; Modill, Arlene M	Design, construction and evaluation of a hydroponic system in greenhouse	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4553	Cargado, John Mark B; Calapit, Jaybee A	Predicting the effect of climate change to the hydrology of the Quiaoit River	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4554	Dahilig, Reymar C; Salcedo, Reyvin I	Evaluation of a power shredder	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4555	Galeon, Nelmar James S; Jimenez, Julius I	Evaluation of the effects of land use change in the hydrollogic water balance of the Quiaoit River Watershed	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4556	Pacariem, John Dave E; Pungtilan, Daiseirie S	Evaluation of furrow irrigation management scheme for peanut (<i>Arachis hypogea L.</i>) production under city of Batac, Ilocos Norte condition using the DSSAT Model	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4557	Paet, Graciela Marie B; Francisco, Jasfer B; Maltizo, Marefe D; Eco, Len Len S	Modification of the solar-powered refrigerator of Butay and Domingo	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4558	Pastor, Leodan C	Modification and evaluation of a corn hammer mill	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4559	Yagyagan, Arnold I; Suniga, Edmar G	Evaluation of solar water pump system	BS Agr'l Eng	2016
4560	Clarín, Euniko Brandon Y	Isolation and characterization of bacteria from kulot (<i>Cheilosporum sp.</i>) thalli collected from Cabangtalan, and Saban	BS Bio	2014
4561	Declaro, Mary Ann T	Isolation and characterization of bacteria associated with three identified symptoms of infection in <i>Porites lobata D.</i> from Currímao Bay	BS Bio	2014
4562	Laeno, Castor Jr M	Kinetic energy output of white mice (<i>Mus musculus</i>) subjected to physical exercise using coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera L.</i>) water and sweet potato (<i>Pomoea batatas</i>) tuber extract as energy drinks	BS Bio	2014
4563	Ablog, Reynaldo S	Isolation and characterization of mucus-associated bacteria from blue coral (<i>Heliopora coerulea P.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4564	Acob, Marinelle Christine D	Antibacterial potential of marine rope sponge (<i>Aplysina cauliformis C.</i>) extract	BS Bio	2015
4565	Agaran, Merk Leonel Louis P	Species diversity of ferns (<i>Pteridophytes</i>) in Mt. Liliputen, Pinili, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4566	Bernardo, Kimberly	Characterization and antifungal property of associated bacteria from brown sponge <i>Plakiorthis lita de Laubenfels</i> , (<i>Demospongiae</i>) collected from the intertidal area of Pangil, Currímao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4567	Butac, John Lester V	Bioethanol production from nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans wurmb</i>) lignocellulose via solid state fermentation and ultrasonification technology	BS Bio	2015
4568	Calaycay, Kristine Pearl B	Isolation and characterization of pigmented bacteria from turtle grass (<i>Thalassia hemprichii</i>) leaves from Currímao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4569	Castro, Charmaine Joy A	Antifungal potential of the extract from <i>Aplysina cauliformis</i> (Carter, 1882) collected from Pangil, Currímao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4570	Castro, Mispah Grace G	Social experiences in the home, church, and school: the case of deviant ministers' children	AB Soc	2015
4571	Comendo, May Ann F	Anti-hyperuricemic activity of dragon fruit (<i>Hylocereus polyrhizus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4572	Daduyo, Jeany Salve E	Hypoglycemic effect of leaf extract of duhat (<i>Syzygium cumini L.</i>) fruit on white mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4573	Fernandez, Bernadette V	Isolation, characterization and identification of bacteria associated with the two varieties of dragon plant stem (<i>Hylocereus undatus H.</i> and <i>Hylocereus polyrhizus H.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4574	Garcia, Jefferson G	Macrofaunal diversity of Gabut Sur Estuary in Badoc, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4575	Mayubay, Honofre Jr P	Isolation, characterization and antibacterial activity of associated bacteria from kulot-kulot (<i>Gracilaria sp.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4576	Mirza, Imran L	Integrated utilization of nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans</i>) frond for mushroom (<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i>) and biopulp production	BS Bio	2015
4577	Pambid, Laurence G	Isolation, characterization and identification of bacteria associated with dragon fruit (<i>Hylocereus polyrhizus H.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4578	Pascua, Mary Justine G	Isolation, characterization and identification of bacteria associated with two varieties (Ilocos pink and Ilocos white) of garlic (<i>Allium sativum L.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4579	Paulino, Melba G	Morphological characterization of the genus <i>Porites</i> and their common symptoms of infection in Poblacion 1, Currímao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4580	Ramiro, Lovely Elaine Ivy	Isolation, characterization and evaluation of fermentation efficiency of isolated yeast from nhipa (<i>Nypa fruticans</i>) sap	BS Bio	2015
4581	Ramiro, Vashni Eroica A	Morphological characterization of the genus <i>Acropora</i> and their common symptoms of infection in Poblacion 1 Currímao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4582	Sagun, Charles Earvin George L	Isolation, characterization and identification of bacteria associated with two varieties (Batanes and Mindoro) of garlic (<i>Allium sativum L.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4583	Tabangcura, Ellane Angel U	Biodegradation potential of fungi isolated from decomposing nipa biomass (<i>Nypa fruticans wurmb</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4584	Tanganon, Vivian Joy	Isolation, characterization and identification of pigmented bacteria from decomposing mangrove (<i>Rhizophora stylosa griff.</i>) leaves in Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4585	Ulit, Celina Kate Obien	Hypoglycemic effect of leaf extract of ashitaba (<i>Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.</i>) on white mice (<i>Mus musculus L.</i>)	BS Bio	2015
4586	Yamit, Marynelle S	Characterization and antifungal property of associated fungi from brown sponge <i>Plakiorthis lita de Laubenfels</i> , (<i>Demospongiae</i>) collected from the intertidal area of Pangil, Currímao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2015
4587	Cadalzo, Elpidio Jr P	Effect of phosphate enhancement on the productivity of phytoplankton	BS Bio	2015

4588	Rico, Melvin U	Thermal analysis of Imelda clay using thermo gravimetric and differential thermal Analysis (TG-DTA)	BS Cer Eng	2013
4589	Reyes, Roderick M	Chemical and mineralogical characterization of Claveria mineral deposit	BS Cer Eng	2014
4590	Dela Cruz, Christian A	Development of flower pots for bonsai plants from mixtures of Nanguyudan red clay and Pasuquin quartz	BS Cer Eng	2015
4591	Isla, Junberg F	XRD and XRF analysis of Nanguyudan clay deposit	BS Cer Eng	2016
4592	Bolo, Daisy E	Characterization and physical and chemical treatment of deep well freshwater from Torre, Currimaos, Ilocos Norte	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4593	Entico, Monamie Des P	Production and characterization of biogas from biodegradable kitchen waste and cow dung by anaerobic codigestion	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4594	Gamis, Reimier T	Comparative analysis on wastewater purification using orange peel, activated carbonized corn stalk and activated carbonized rice hull as filter medium	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4595	Ganir, Geraldo P	Formulation, analysis and testing of malunggay (Moringga oleifera) seed oil ointment	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4596	Macni, Charelle Rose Molina	Design, fabrication and testing of a laboratory-scale fixed and fluidized bed equipment	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4597	Manuel, Jemaiama O	Comparative study of biodegradable plastic produced using cacao pod husk and coconut coir as starch substitute, A	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4598	Padirayon, Rochelle E; Tolentino, Josabette S	Design, fabrication and testing of a double pipe heat exchange	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4599	Rabang, Gregor Mendell	Parametric and kinetic studies on the adsorption of methyl orange dye from simulated waste water using orange peel and activated carbon as adsorbents	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4600	Rivera, Charmane Ruth	Design, fabrication and testing of a laboratory-scale cyclone separator	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4601	Sacabin, Gemalou P	Comparative study on the application of activated and unactivated carbonized rice hull (ACRH AND UCRH) in organic fertilizer production	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4602	Tapo, Imee Monaliza A	Production of briquette from carbonized rice hull	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4603	Vienes, Kleffaine-J A	Design, fabrication and testing of a laboratory-scale batch mixer on the production of soap	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4604	Villanueva, Tristan U	Comparative study on the adsorption of methyl orange from a simulated dye solution using activated carbon and peanut shell as adsorbents, A	BS Chem'l Eng	2014
4605	Cala, Paul Rafael C	Design, fabrication and testing of a laboratory-scale trickling filter	BS Chem'l Eng	2015
4606	Español, Princess Ira Yanit	Study on the effect of powdered malunggay seeds as coagulant and activated carbonized corn cobs as filtering medium in the treatment of Paoay cornick wastewater, A	BS Chem'l Eng	2015
4607	Guillermo, Susan Monica C	Optimization of apatop fruit (<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>) flavanoid crude extract and analysis of its antimicrobial properties	BS Chem'l Eng	2015
4608	Padamada, Misty Anna M	Effect of lemongrass (<i>Andropogon citratus</i>) oil as stabilizer in perfume production, The	BS Chem'l Eng	2015
4609	Amano, Janine Palomares; Tabiolo, Ruffa Apple Pearl Cudal	Design, fabrication, and performance testing of a laboratory-scale counterflow induced-draft cooling tower	BS Chem'l Eng	2016
4610	Bolo, Roger E	Production, optimization and characterization of single-layer particleboard from sawdust and corncobs using urea-formaldehyde resin and corn starch as adhesive	BS Chem'l Eng	2016
4611	Jacinto, Bernadette V	Extraction of lipid paste from tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum L.</i>) market waste as food colorant	BS Chem'l Eng	2016
4612	Suniega, Johncel Kier S	Fats, oils and greases (FOG) treatment analysis on wastewater from chicharon production using activated carbonized coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) shell and banana (<i>Musa acuminata</i>) stalk as filter medium	BS Chem'l Eng	2016
4613	Valiente, Cherry - Joy S	Ethanol extraction of talisay (<i>Terminalia catappa</i>) as an active ingredient of antibacterial soap	BS Chem'l Eng	2016
4614	Yago, Frances Liene I	Recovery of phosphates from small scale food establishment wastewater through precipitation process as potential fertilizer component	BS Chem'l Eng	2016
4615	Guzman, Bryan G; Salem, Jezley A; Talon, Terence Joshua M	Comparative analysis on the geotechnical properties of soil-paper sludge ash mixture and natural soil for embankment	BS Civil Eng	2013
4616	Amodo, Angelica Mae C; Larugal, Jarrid Louie D; Pabro, Randy Jay T; Urmeneta, Lovi U	Establishing a design table for various capacities of beams, slabs, columns and footings of a structure	BS Civil Eng	2014
4617	Balicoco, Zoilo Zaldy Jr. O; Niño, Jansen B; Pacunana, Rodel F; Pacunaven, Robin G	Establishing rate per item of work to estimate manpower labor component in earthworks, project study	BS Civil Eng	2014
4618	Chano, Aldrin H; Gabriel, Nixon G; Salvador, Wendell R; Tamayo, John Cris M	An Investigation on the durability of concrete as to strengthen and ingress of chlorine using iron ore as a coarse aggregate	BS Civil Eng	2014
4619	Bareng, Crystal Jordana A; Dumaoal, Sharmaine M; Ganal, Jose Lito A; Magora, Gelica G	Development of flood hazard mapping in Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2015
4620	Calapini, Krezel Aulay Ezekiel B; Ibuyat, Kevin Renante B; Llanes Jerald D; Santos, Abner L	Optimizing the strength of 2:3 design mix proportion of sand and crushed gravel with varying cement content	BS Civil Eng	2015
4621	Bondoc, Lady Yvette I; Matulin, John Michael E; Plaza, Ransie Grace D; Salvador, Noralyn D; Tajas, Amylyn M	Automated and remote controlled floor polisher	BS Comp Eng	2014

4622	Balisacan, Alvin Jay; Barlahan, Queenie S; Cristobal, Christine C; Fernandez, John Clifford G; Yago, Rheygine T	SMS-Based electrical consumption monitoring system for the Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Eng	2015
4623	Buduan, Jenold; Bumanglag, Russel James; Cadavona, Christian Paul; Gaces, Dennis; Prudenciano, Jonathan	Development and testing of SMS-Based flood warning system	BS Comp Eng	2015
4624	Abdilla, Cherry Anne A; Barayuga, Jamaica Valerie P; Madariaga, John Louie C	iKnow: people and places in Philippine history	BS Comp Sci	2015
4625	Andres, Anthony D; Arellano, Ma. Riza P; Bermudez, Agatha Ynes M; Rodriguez, Emmanuel L	Alchemy: a mobile learning application in chemistry for Grade 7	BS Comp Sci	2015
4626	Aganus, Marc Kevin B; Alcantara, Tristan Jake A; Tolentino, Mark Win C; Salvador, Wency May A	Sirib Mobile: an Ilocano-based mobile learning application for kindergarten	BS Comp Sci	2015
4627	Aglugub, Lea Marie P; Casabay, Jennica Therese P; Viloría, Raymund R	MMSU Dashboard: a web and mobile based information system for Batac Campus	BS Comp Sci	2015
4628	Agrade, Frances Ann E; Puyot, Ronalyn S; Santiago, Chardpaul Angel B; Tapac, Maria Clarisse A	Class scheduling system for Batac Junior College	BS Comp Sci	2015
4629	Alejandro, Bourne Czar; Demandante Samuelito; Francisco, Mary Joy Rebecca	PULSO: mobile based surveying system for the Philippines	BS Comp Sci	2015
4630	Amano, Gregorio Gayle III D; Dela Cruz, Lorenzo; Valdez, Justine S	jig-C: an elearning tool tool for CMPSCIII: Computer Programming I	BS Comp Sci	2015
4631	Asuncion, Nivea Sanjata M; Glova, Allan Josef M; Manzan, Lea V; Martin, Jephunneh Mae L	Sign App: a mobile learning application for hearing-impaired learners	BS Comp Sci	2015
4632	Baltazar, Allyana Joyce A; Padamada, Benoe A; Ulep, Melody B; Usuquen, Franc Anthony A	unRisk Kit: an android application for flood risk reduction in Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2015
4633	Bernabe, King Alvin A; Bugarin, Mary Jane A; Mangoma, Reah Jeanne M; Samilin Christian Jay R	Online Faculty Evaluation System for Mariano Marcos State University	BS Comp Sci	2015
4634	Carreon, Jerlyn Mae F; Domingo, Aiby Jade A; Morales, Mae Ann I; Rabena, Dale Justine S	MySystem: an interactive human body systems application for Grade 6	BS Comp Sci	2015
4635	Estavillo, Jerville R; Gervacio, Bil Franzes C; Mendoza, Denise Zyra D; Perdido, Ralph C	In-Buyad: an online buy and sell system for Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2015
4636	Gamazon, Alvin S; Pacariem, Christian Kevin S; Ragonjan, Jocelle D; Rumbaoa, Reilan C	iLokoLite: an english to iloko mobile translator application	BS Comp Sci	2015
4637	Ibe, Arnie Jay Y; Ortega, Manuelito A; Yadao, Mark Angelo A	iWarn: a disaster alert mobile app	BS Comp Sci	2015
4638	Magbaleta, Adrien Jessica C; Mateo, Freddie M; Menor, Shera Mae T; Yadao, Jefferson L	Esaniata: website for Refmad Dragon Fruit Farm with ordering and inventory	BS Comp Sci	2015

4639	Agunat, Roel Jr. M; Bumagat, Kelvin F; Caletena, Elvis A; Daguro, Oliver V; Dela Cruz, Edhelwin Jay L; Padre, Nemie John S; Rivel, Anthony S	Development of the wireless electrical power monitoring and analyzer kit (wepmak) using arduino software	BS Elec'l Eng	2015
4640	Arcartdo, Mark Anthony L; Piedad, Jesus Anthony; Corpuz, Luster Louis C; Molina, John Eric J; Abian, Den-den A	Effect of frequency and distance on radio wave wireless power transmission	BS Elec'l Eng	2015
4641	Damo, Vincent T; Garcia, Delfin Bernard M; Rasay, Jun Kevin G; De Leon, Michael D; Pasion, Isagani C	Pilot testing and installation of I Switch in a residential house	BS Elec'l Eng	2015
4642	Torralba, Jhon Andreaur; Miguel, Marjan; Rivera, Daniel; Galiza, Frelon; Prieto, Jeff Marl	DC Portable fast charger for mobile phones using solar as source of energy, project study	BS Elec'l Eng	2015
4643	Agacia, Eldhen B; Agustin, Jester Jade B; Bumanglag, Godfrey John F; Cajudoy, Jonel C; Libed, Jerville V; Mariano, Charmagne Rolex B; Tugaoen, Derick T	Evaluation of a 24-volt DC Motor for electric scooter	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4644	Angeles, Mark Khael P; Benzon, Gerald Lowelle C; Castillo, Yrrah Jane P; Pacunana, Nova Jane F; Sotelo, Lee Anne C	Design of a back-up distribution system at Mariano Marcos State University Batac Campus	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4645	Benigno, Devin-R D; Rocutan, Amber Trixie M; Torrenueva, Harvie A; Ulit, Mark Anthony M; Viernes, Clyde Mark	Time-electric charger	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4646	Bolibol, Marvin Rae P; Dadiz, Frank Ian P; Duldulao, Glen Ford Jhay P; Malvecino, Ronnel R; Rico, Donatelo Ralf G	Design, fabrication and testing of energy management using Maximum Power Point Tracker (MPPT) for solar water pump	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4647	Cabuyadao, Christopher D; Cadalso, Zandra Mae P; Dabalos, Kristian Alvi A; Neflas, Mark Anthony L	Design and fabrication of run-off-river hydropower using vertical axis turbine	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4648	Calzada, Neil Francis G; Garcia, John Raye G; Malapira, Jay Ar A; Mina, Mark John S; Tagaca, Christian Lee R	Evaluation of a MCU Based Phase-shift ACU Controller	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4649	Nebab, Floramante C; Ballesteros, Dexter T; Sabuco, Cherry Hill B; Irorita, Jerome S; Salacup, Kevin S	Design, fabrication, and testing of portable hydropower generator operate on a run-off-river, project study	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4650	Mariano, Lhean S; Inocelda, Clarence I	Developing the knowledge, skills and competence of the students at Meinhardt Philippines Incorporated, terminal report	BS Electronics Eng	2015
4651	Ragual, Rhoda Ruth A	Effectiveness of the implementation of the solid waste management plan of the City Waste Management Board in Laoag City	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4652	Saclayan, Jinky C	Pesticide residue monitoring of commonly sold vegetables in the City of Batac Public Market, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4653	Acain, Leonora D; Mangligot, Michael Angelo S	Generating polynomiographs of special polynomial functions using kalandari's software	BS Math	2015
4654	Agarpao, Arlyn M; Pagala, Jaymark C	Formulating azulejo patterns in the Abel Iloco	BS Math	2015
4655	Aguinaldo, Michelle Gay P; Padron, Noel M	Quantitative estimation of level of exposure of passengers and drivers to PM10 and Co	BS Math	2015
4656	Batallones, Regine P; Ramos, Eunica R	Assessment of the mathematics content knowledge in analysis of third year and fourth year BS in Mathematics students	BS Math	2015
4657	Credo, Khrisna B; Galicinao, Charmagne G	Identifying symmetries in the different elements of music in some genre	BS Math	2015
4658	Sapngad, Noemi B; Yap, Geraldine May A	Moire pattern in hyperbolic plane	BS Math	2015

4659	Antalan, Kim Michael M; Cabacungan, Harris Boy L; Domingcil, Jayron C; Jamuyot, Vincent C; Lumbo, John Michael G; Pascual, Gerald C	Fabrication and evaluation of vertical axis wind turbine with wind concentrator, project study	BS Mech'l Eng	2014
4660	Bagain, Omar II A; Butay, Kenneth Carl R; corpuz, Michael John; Gumayagay, Kelly T; Quigao, Roldan D	Construction and evaluation of a lab-scale pump test rig, project study	BS Mech'l Eng	2014
4661	Baniaga, robert C; Callo, Mark Re G; Lumbo, Jenalyn N; Vergara, Paul G	Development of a domestic walk behind leaf blower	BS Mech'l Eng	2015
4662	Ongtangco, Rodelyn A; Salipe, Donna Jane A; Sinampaga, Edgar Thomas Q	Design and development of laboratory-scale downdraft gaifier for syngas production, project study	BS Mech'l Eng	2015
4663	Calad, Ephraim Michael M; Estavillo, Christian D; Pe Benito, Melanie V	Design of a dryer for white copra production, project study	BS Mech'l Eng	2016
4664	Matute, Daniel J; Pelayo, Peter Joenel A; Rivera, Alden Jasper A	Improvement of the domestic walk behind leaf blower, project study	BS Mech'l Eng	2016
4665	Taylan, Maridel S	MMSU Administration Building air conditioning system: an assessment and design proposal, research study	BS Mech'l Eng	2016
4666	Austria, Jeymar S	Formulation study of silica bricks for refractory application	BS Cer Eng	2013
4667	Carlos, Jacky Chan A	Chemical and mineralogical characterization of Bomitog mineral deposit	BS Cer Eng	2014
4668	Agcaoil, Christian S	Determination of physical, firing properties and rheological behavior of beneficiated Nanguyudan red clay	BS Cer Eng	2014
4669	De Los Reyes, Jester B	Mineralogical, chemical and rheological characterization of beneficiated red clay	BS Cer Eng	2014
4670	Clemente, Jennyrose C	XRD, XRF and rheology of Mananteng red clay	BS Cer Eng	2014
4671	Acosta, John Bryan M; Afaga, Kathrina C; Battuluyan, Aldrine R; Ordonez, Junalen D	Comparative study on the compressive strength of concrete and the influence of acid using crushed and round aggregates, A	BS Civil Eng	2014
4672	Caluya, Jeremiah Roger P; Macalma, Elmer Keyzelle II C; Ramos, Nestor Jr. R; Tacotaco, Choco N	Correlation of rheological on the compressive and flexural strength of hardened concrete	BS Civil Eng	2014
4673	Baga, Elizalde B; Cadavona, Willy Ray V; Corpuz, Donald Kevin A; Respicio, Ralph Carlos S	Correlation of rheological on the shear and tensile strength of hardened concrete	BS Civil Eng	2014
4674	Amodo, Angelica Me C; Larugal, Jarrid Louie D; Pabro, Randy Jay T; Urdaneta, Lovi U	Design aids for structural members (beams, slabs, columns and footings)	BS Civil Eng	2014
4675	Castillo, Kate Ericka Q; Malto, Jordan G; Opelac, Frazier Viel P; Tubban, John Wilmiths U	Development of flood hazard map in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2014
4676	Lacuesta, Cedric Louie R; Layaoen, Mark Benedict R; Conception, Justin Jade B.	Establishing rate for waterline, waste line and finished fixtures to estimate manpower labor component on plumbing works	BS Civil Eng	2014
4677	Arellano, Kevin Jay O; Edrada, Ronnie M; Mariano, Mark Renfrowgem A; Pinera, Gerald King B	Establishing rate per item of work in tinsmithing to estimate manpower labor component	BS Civil Eng	2014
4678	Bautista, Frely Anne T; Castillo, Lorlyne C; Cu, Krizia Mae R; Rigates, Jay-Ar B	Establishing rate per surface area of tile works applied to floors and walls	BS Civil Eng	2014
4679	Bartolome, Romulo Jr. T; Idica, Czarina Mae C; Pumaras, Elimar A	Influence of rocks in dissipating water flow energy at the hydraulic in an open channel	BS Civil Eng	2014
4680	Camagon, Juno Zaygon R; Peralta, Blandine Fae A; Reynon, Essel Mae A	Soil classification software	BS Civil Eng	2014
4681	Clemente, Arlene Kristine Joy M; Galiza, Glenn Mark A; Ratuaita, Sunshine Bright S	Statistical analysis in establishing correlation of rheology to the mechanical properties of hardened concrete	BS Civil Eng	2014

4682	Bareng, Ralp Lawrence D; Marquez, Anabelle R; Pascua, Mark Jerick A; Viernes, Vincent V	Study of slope failure under rainfall simulator	BS Civil Eng	2014
4683	Ines, Krissa D; Isl Leah Liezel B; Lagundino, Joel Jr P; Sado, Geomark Desiree O	Utilization of abaca fiber as geotextile for soil erosion control with the aid of the laboratory model, project study	BS Civil Eng	2014
4684	Cacatian, Mark Ferdinand B; Cadiz, Mark Anthony D; Dagulo, Lorenzo Jeffrey D; Lubera, Reynante B; Taguiad, Nico B	Construction and evaluation of fast charging system for car's lead acid battery, project study	BS Elec'l Eng	2014
4685	Abadilla, Vincent P; Alejandro, Hadjie M; Arzaga, James Jefferson E; Brigado, Jaymaar G; Damo, Km Jims	Destructive testing in household electrical system, experimental study	BS Elec'l Eng	2014
4686	Caraang, Mark Jensen; Carnate, Jeffrey; Corpuz, Don Zyrnor; Tapeç, Roland; Udaundo, Lexter Martin	Development of dual axis sun tracker for photovoltaic application	BS Elec'l Eng	2014
4687	Apostol, Jane Sarah R; Chico, Almarie D; Gernonimo, Paul John R; Leañõ, Jan Tryon C; Matias, Mark Reuben D	Optimizing renewable energy (solar) through net-metering at the College of Engineering, project study	BS Elec'l Eng	2014
4688	Acio, Cipraiano P. Jr; Catenza, Clifford P; Dalire, Mark Rei; Faelmoca, Ian Dimitris A; Ganotisi, Ian Mark O; Gappi, Mark Rod Aldrich	Comparative study on the performance of selected spark ignition engine using HBE20 commercial E10 fuel	BS Mech'l Eng	2014
4689	Abadilla, Billy Joe F; Autriz, Arnel D; Disono, Jayzon O; Fontanilla, John Carlo U; Gegajo, Reuben Kyle C; Mamuad, Amadeo D, Jr.	Design, fabrication, and evaluation of a lab-scale crossflow turbine for pichydro power	BS Mech'l Eng	2014
4690	Cuevas, Mirrienne D	Gender portrayals in <i>Goin' Bulilit</i>	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4691	Root, Ilmalyn L	Prevalence of shortening strategies observed in MMSU Facebook users' status messages	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2015
4692	Daduyo, Adnei U	Growth and yield performance of special rice glutinous <i>Balatinaw</i> applied with different vermicompost levels in rainfd lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4693	Bacnat, Vanessa C	Performance of Sahod ulan rice varieties usng Rice Crop Manager + (RCM+ in rainfed lowland ecosystem)	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4694	Nicolas, Ariston Rafael L	Supervised farm project on hybrid rice production in Sinait, Ilocos Sur, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2015
4695	Natividad, John Carlo A	Determination of physical and firing properties of Bomitog mineral deposit	BS Cer Eng	2015
4696	Yere, Jerald C	Physical, firing and rheological properties of Pasaleng clay power	BS Cer Eng	2015
4697	Acosta, Leomar V; Gerardo, Wynne Love A; Payudan, Maja Krista Hope D; Tunac, Marsha Aurea R	Development of flood hazard in Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2015
4698	Ancheta, Mark Jan A; Galindo, Mylene Z; Manuel, Arvin Jahn N; Salon, Julius T	Development of flood hazard map in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2015
4699	Calzada, Manilyn S; Cimatu, Yvette T; Garcia,Rolando N; Llanto, Kristian Mark	Development of flood hazard map in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2015
4700	Acanto, Mark Henry G; Gonzalo, Gianluigi; Tamayo, peter Julian; Vitug, Josenica A	Development of flood hazard mapping in Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2015
4701	Alabon, Kristel Desire S; Bagay, Irma R; Balolong, Ma, Steffi G; Idorita, Bienmark D	Establishing vulnerability map of lifeline structures in Batac City	BS Civil Eng	2015
4702	Angeles, John Michael A; Sagun, Avell Janeale S; Soto, Jade Patrick A; Taguding, John Paul	Establishing a vulnerability map of lifeline structures in Batac City	BS Civil Eng	2015

4703	Arconando, Mike Jordan M; Bangoail, Reuben James M; Cabading, Reah Joy R; Cabulisan, Jhonard R; Udaundo, Julius James S	Establishing a vulnerability map of lifeline structures in Batac City	BS Civil Eng	2015
4704	Aguilar, Gian Alexis M; Bria, Kn Jayzer Carl G; Blas, Danyl Louie F; Chen, Kathryn Fei T	Investigation of the present traffic scheme at the intersection of Ablan Avenue and P. Gomez street Laoag City	BS Civil Eng	2015
4705	Batangan, Duane Mari D; Peroche, Ivy Verity R; Simon, Jerone L; Sina, Bengie C; Vilorina, Annalou R	Development of a biometrics-based security door lock with a room attendance checker for Mariano Marcos State University, College of Engineering, Computer Laboratory Room 116 B	BS Comp Eng	2015
4706	Burogsay, Cherry Mae C; Calaro, Shaira Mae F; Clavo, Faye Leen Q; Galengera, Michelle D; Rafanan, Kriziel; Vitamog, Mary rose A	Development of E-card pavement system for Mariano Marcos State University E-jeep	BS Comp Eng	2015
4707	Benavidez, Ceasar Thaddeus A; Cabildo, Jennivive P; Galapia, Jhon Marcky A; Ibarra, Fidel I	Electronics and programming learning system with hardware kit	BS Comp Eng	2015
4708	Corpuz, Jeremiah P; Gaoat, John Juan P; Pajas, Ashley Jessumine A; Pastor, Psalm David A; Prieto, Julian Patrick B	Design and development of a Gizduino-X based trainer module for free laboratory	BS Elec'l Eng	2015
4709	Abiva, Joanel A; Agbayani, Louie John A; Gajelonia, Brian M; Ilarde, clifford Jay P; Macatumbas, Benny Dick L	Testing and evaluation of thermo-electric generator	BS Elec'l Eng	2015
4710	Lachica, Jemarie Kaye R	Assessment of the effectiveness of different substrates in reducing odor emission of chicken manure	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4711	Tugaoen, Jazeel D	Ecology, density and distribution of brown mussel (<i>Perna perna</i>) in Masintoc fish cages area	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4712	Tamondong, Shineth C	Indoor air quality assessment of two tunnel ventilated poultry houses in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4713	Castillo, Pauline Kael C	Macrofaunal diversity as affected by agro-chemical application in selected onion production areas in Pinili, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4714	Bulong, Rod Ian P	Microbial load assessment of soup served in three selected class restaurant in City of Batac	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4715	Garcia, Divine	Water quality assesment of Makuton River and the awareness of the community on impact of the mining activity in Crasi, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4716	Ventura, Shirley D	Water quality of Batac Fish Farm as affected by anthropogenic activities at Barangay Billoca, Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2015
4717	Agarano, Mark Pauline; Baltazar Dexter Ralph;Crisostomo Lonie; Dayoan, Allen; Limet, Jonathan; Menor, Alfred Ian	Development of a low cost horizontal axis wind turbine for domestic purposes	BS Mech'l Eng	2015
4718	Abitong, Charlie M; Trinidad, Edwin Jr. G; Villa, Vincent-Lee D.	Development of a village scale reflux distiller for hydrous bio-ethanol production	BS Mech'l Eng	2015
4719	Abayo, Lei John C; Danao, Nerwin T; Deladia, Markvin C; Legaspi, Bernn Joseph; Yadao, Karl Emil M.	Development of portable submersible turbine-generator	BS Mech'l Eng	2015
4720	Agcaoil, Jestherson G; Bilgera Neil Arbee U; Concha, Herbert C; Omnes, Leo Vincent V; Pulpulaan, Adrian Jade G; Raras, John Vincent C	Pilot testing of pichydro crossflow turbine	BS Mech'l Eng	2015
4721	Factora, Philamrod S. III; Gapusan, Odelon Jr. C; Santos, Joseph Johnlee D	Testing of various MMSU-Hbe20 formulations	BS Mech'l Eng	2015
4722	Ramos, Ma. Christian A	Acceptability of selected learning materials in the mother tongue	AB Engl Lang	2016
4723	Constantino, Kae Bryan A	Analysis of loanwords in TV Patrol Ilocos	AB Engl Lang	2016
4724	Arios, Krystel Jane E	Attitudes of students towards Fil-English code switching	AB Engl Lang	2016
4725	Ranga, Jess M	Case analysis of Ilokano work-related terms in a 'Purok'	AB Engl Lang	2016
4726	San Agustin, Jamaica	Commonly asked questions by faculty in Literature I classes	AB Engl Lang	2016
4727	Garvida, Abigail D	Development and validation of task-based lessons to enhance the pronunciation competence of ABEL students	AB Engl Lang	2016

4728	Mendoza, Ma. Gracia De Lourdes C	Development and validation of task-based lessons to minimize phonological difficulties of speech communication students	AB Engl Lang	2016
4729	Balantac, Lyka Sheine S	Factors affecting the english language proficiency level of graduating AB English Language (ABEL) students: bases in enriching their learning experiences	AB Engl Lang	2016
4730	Cabasal, Kevin R	Ilocano songs as supplementary materials in teaching descriptive paragraph	AB Engl Lang	2016
4731	Tabangay, Arwin D	Language and theme in college students' graffiti	AB Engl Lang	2016
4732	Felipe, Audrey Angelica I	Learning styles of college students pursuing a degree in the english language	AB Engl Lang	2016
4733	Rubio, Sirus Karl O	Level of performance of language teachers of Mariano Marcos State University	AB Engl Lang	2016
4734	Andrada, Jean Claudine	Linguistics of trash talk employd by the Dota players, The	AB Engl Lang	2016
4735	Mamuad, Thessa Lonica B	Lyrics-based analysis of selected Ilokano novelty songs	AB Engl Lang	2016
4736	Quelbio, Christine Ann B	Music-based lessons to minimiz college students' phonological difficulties	AB Engl Lang	2016
4737	Bangi, Chingkie Y	Perceived effects of student-centered approaches used by language teachers on the class performance of students	AB Engl Lang	2016
4738	Olog, Mary Christine C	Politeness in requests among the Ilocano youth	AB Engl Lang	2016
4739	Baga, Josephine Adrienne B	Relationship between the self-perceived speaking readiness and the actual speaking performance of language and communication students	AB Engl Lang	2016
4740	Silvano, Armenia P	Semantic change of content words in Ilokano novelty songs	AB Engl Lang	2016
4741	Cabasoy, Cherry Ann C	Sociolinguistic analysis of borrowed Kankanaey words of Ilokano origin	AB Engl Lang	2016
4742	Cajudoy, Sunshine	Students' attitudes and reflections on learning the Ilokano language	AB Engl Lang	2016
4743	Puducay, Joane U	Students' levels of questions and quality of responses in literature classes	AB Engl Lang	2016
4744	Aguinaldo, Joanluz T	Students' preference on the usefulness of cooperative language learning in Philippine literature classes	AB Engl Lang	2016
4745	Dumipnas, Luis Bejohn G	Stylistic analysis of Ilokano folk songs: a reflection of Ilocano culture and identity	AB Engl Lang	2016
4746	Idnay, Jesalyn A	Teachers' and students perspectives and preferences on oral corrective feedback	AB Engl Lang	2016
4747	Viernes, Jordan C	Uses of hedges in Philippine TV talk shows	AB Engl Lang	2016
4748	Alapit, Joanna Mae C	Vocabulary competence of freshman college students	AB Engl Lang	2016
4749	Quisquis, Kriezi A	Writing styles of freshman college students	AB Engl Lang	2016
4750	Tapec, Maria Angelica	Analysis of posts in the MAMASU Secret Files	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4751	Agcaoil, Alyssa Bernice N	Audience perception on the 2015 pre-election tv advertisements of presidentiables and vice presidentiables	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4752	Espiritu, Merry Joy U	Code-switching patterns of ABEL students in their facebook posts	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4753	Apongol, Leizel	Communicating bible stories to children through superbook	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4754	Pacqing, Luella Fe Ina	Communication media preferences of youth organization members used in civic and political related information dissemination	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4755	Doran, Sherley	Elementary students' knowledge on earthquake preparedness: bases for an informational video	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4756	Robiniol, Ivin	Gender communication in the facebook group I'Male Pride	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4757	Tabian, Jieza Syra A	I Trash Talk to win DotA: a study among Ilokano Dota players	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4758	Coloma, Christian	Male readers' exposure to men's/adult magazines and their views on women and romantic relationships	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4759	Daoang, Ma. Rhona Ysabel B	Parental mediation on the internet consumption of children	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4760	Jacinto, Alyssa Marie A	Perception of listeners on the values reflected in selected Ilokano songs	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4761	Rayoan, Nerita Joy	Perception of students on socio-political issues in commentary blogs	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4762	Alos, John Lester Q	Perceptions of Ilokano first time voters on the role of media in elections	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4763	Africa, Dwight Joshua	Political campaign videostyle: analysis and production guide	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4764	Mangoma, Jeselle Meagan A	Preferences and perceptions on communication platforms for recruitment ad employment search	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4765	Tabisula, Paul John R	Production of communication material on teenage pregnancy	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4766	Quintos, Aira Lyne C	Public perception on the local news aired in radio news programs	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4767	Cabading, Ed Glorious L	Raising youth awareness on reproductive health through an advocacy video	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4768	Galinato, Charlene Y	Recall factor and techniques used in television advertisements	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4769	Blanco, Ma. Joreina Therese A	Self-assessed classroom media literacy of high school students	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4770	Rapisora, Shaira Paulino	Social networking sites on couple's relationships	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4771	Paned, Jhela Lindhelle N	The Ilokano youth's ideal leaders: a production study	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4772	Abundo, Rochelle Marie B	Understanding children disaster awareness in producing grassroots comics	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4773	Malacas, Jessica A	Values reflected on the posts of Ilokano grammers	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2016
4774	Lauro, Daniel Jr C	Bangui windmills: perceived environmental, socio-cultural and economic impact, The	AB Soc	2016
4775	Licuan, Giezel	Black garlic extract against acne vulgaris-causing bacteria	BS Bio	2016
4776	Oasay, Donna C	Climate change adaptation in the coastal border-barangays of Badoc, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2016

4777	Ortega, Reyjean Novy M	Climate change adaptive capacity of local institutions: a comparative study on the lowland border-barangays of Sarrat and San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2016
4778	Bernardo, Denis B	Effectiveness of aesthetic approach (beautified acceptance) as a mechanism for social acceptance of gay men, The	AB Soc	2016
4779	Tabangay, Ariel D	Factors influencing teenage pregnancy in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2016
4780	Abiog, Jenyca V	Factors related to the commitment of drug-related crime among women offenders.	AB Soc	2016
4781	Dela Cruz, Mariano Paulo C	MMSU-CAS students' beliefs about alcohol consumption: engaging the theory of planned behavior	AB Soc	2016
4782	Espiritu, Sheila May B	Perceived attitude and treatment of prison guards towards inmates in the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology	AB Soc	2016
4783	Rapacon, Daren Jae G	Perceived level of implementation of the programs for violence against women and children among social and health workers	AB Soc	2016
4784	Macaculop, Geraldine G	Perception on spouse abuse among married couples	AB Soc	2016
4785	Acosta, Nizza Angelie C	Perceptions of selected sectors on the Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program	AB Soc	2016
4786	Pajela, Jireh Kayl L	Rehabilitation and reconciliation: cases of formerly incarcerated individuals' reintegration in the community	AB Soc	2016
4787	Cabuyadao, Argel L	Cultural management practices of bell pepper producers in the City of Batac: an assessment	BS Agr	2016
4788	Manna, Sydney A	Evaluation of the MMSU Livelihood project on water hyacinth (<i>Eichornia crassipes</i>) in Bacarra, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4789	Peralta, Jayson L	Agricultural extension on-the-job training report: accomplishment and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4790	Tolentino, Ronie O	Agricultural extension on-the-job training report: accomplishment and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4791	Manglal-lan, Janina Shaine T	Agricultural extension on-the-job training: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4792	Badua, Wendel T	Agricultural extension on-the-job-training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4793	Licuan, Jansen Joy A	Profile of traditional salt makers in Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2016
4794	Yate, Ria C	Effects of Bio-N and NK levels on the grain and juice yield of sweet sorghum var, SPV 422	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4795	Yagyagan, Excel G	Effects of chemical weed control strategies on the growth and yield performance of dried direct seeded rice (Var, NSIC RC348)	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4796	Pascua, Carl Justine P	Effects of chemical weed control strategies on the growth and yield performance of dry direct seeded rice (Var, PSB Rc82)	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4797	Marcos, Jesus Salacnib R	Effects of different nutrient management on the performance of selected sahod ulan rice varieties under irrigated lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4798	Joaquin, Carlo Paz	Green and grain yield performance of glutinous corn (<i>Zea mays</i>) as affected by nitrogen levels and organic fertilizer supplementation	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4799	Oal, Hywel Chris Bryan A	Growth and yield performance of Green Super Rice (GSR)	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4800	Balbas, Christian Butch Andrew A	Growth and yield performance of green super rice genotype (GSR 8) as affected by soil and foliar organic fertilizer application under rainfed lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4801	Quinday, Jessamin O	Growth and yield performance of mungbean (Var. NSIC MG 8) as affected by different organic fertilizers	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4802	Andrada, Jessalyn L	Growth and yield performance of sweet shorgum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L. Moench) SPV 422 applied with vermicompost in combination with inorganic fertilizer	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4803	Israel, charlotte S	Mungbean production with and without rhizobium inoculation, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4804	Lacamora, Mae Angela	Response of sweet potato varieties to pruning schedules for shoot and root production	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4805	Arucan, Hanae Joy R	Supervised farming program on rice seed production of NSIC Rc218 applied with inorganic fertilizer supplemented with decomposed hog manure and microbial inoculant, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4806	Bernardino, Ruby Kaye B	Supervised farming program on rice seed production of PSB Rc82 following the fertilizer recommendation of 60-60-60 NPK/ha supplemented with orgnic fertilizer and Bio-N, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4807	Gorospe, Geraldine A	Supervised farming program on rice (NSIC Rc300) seed production applied with decomposed hog manure and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4808	Lucas, Florie Mae I	Supervised farming program on rice seed production of NSIC Rc300) applied with organic and inorganic fertilizer, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4809	Yadao, Kristel Mae S	Utilization of organic fertilizer to enhance the growth and yield performance of sweet potato (<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> L.)	BS Agr (Agron)	2016
4810	Dahilig, Michael John P	Effect of different concentrations of <i>Trichoderma harzianum</i> against purple blotch (<i>Alternaria porri</i>) on garlic (<i>Allium sativum</i> L.)	BS Agr (Hort)	2016
4811	Gregorio, Micah Benize S	Molecular identification of banana viruses in symptomatic leaf samples and relating the viruses to predisposing factors	BS Agr (Hort)	2016
4812	Mamaryl Hazel Joy U	Performance of okra (<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> L. Cv Smooth Green) as affected by application frequency of vermicompost tea	BS Agr (Hort)	2016
4813	Corpuz, Heidelyn V	Response of off-season green garlic (<i>Allium sativum</i> L.) to different organic liquid fertilizer sources	BS Agr (Hort)	2015
4814	Arellano, Keziah Faye Morales	Antimicrobial activity of samak leaf extract (<i>Macaranga tanarius</i> L.)	BS Bio	2016
4815	Dela Cruz, Arvin Jay C	Bioactive component determination and antibacterial potential of extracts from <i>Haliclona enamela</i> (<i>de Launfels 1930</i>) and <i>Jaspis serpentina</i> (<i>Wilson 1925</i>) collected from Poblacion I, Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2016
4816	Ibañez, Jhichel Y	Black Garlic Extract (BGE) against Human ColonTtumor 116 (HCT 116) cancer cell line	BS Bio	2016
4817	Tampol, Gualberto C	Characterization and antagonistic potential of sponge-associated bacteria from <i>Haliclona enamela</i> (<i>de Laubenfels 1930</i>) and <i>Hitchhiker sponge</i> (<i>Jaspis serpentina Wilson 1925</i>) collected from Poblacion I, Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2016
4818	Castillo, Rogiemar C	Coliform assessment of Paoay Lake, Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2016
4819	Bartolome, Jasper Christian S	Effectiveness of MMSU95HBE based disinfectant against hospital airborne bacteria isolated from a hospital in the City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2016

4820	Lagazo, Althea Jomari G	Microbial load assessment and pathogen screening of food products served in café in Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2016
4821	Domingo, Kezia-Fabiola O	Microbial load assessment and pathogen screening of food products served in one of the cafes in the City of Batac	BS Bio	2016
4822	Rabanal, Jan Ray G	Morphological characterization of the family <i>Pocilloporidae</i> and their common symptoms of infection in Poblacion I, Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2016
4823	Seggay, Marie Grace M	Phytochemical screening and in vitro anthelmintic potential of atis (<i>Annona squamosa L.</i>)	BS Bio	2016
4824	Rasos, Grace Ann B	Phytochemical screening and in vitro anthelmintic potential of papaya (<i>Carica papaya L.</i>)	BS Bio	2016
4825	Cadiente, Maribelle F	Potential of bacteria isolated from Sta. maria Hot Spring, ta. Maria, Ilocos Sur for bioethanol production	BS Bio	2016
4826	Ancheta, Shiela Mae L	Species diversity of the Benthic Macrofaunal Community in Bacarra River, Bacarra, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2016
4827	Santos, Cherry Lou P	Survey and identification of commonly used plants for diabetes in the first district of Ilocos Norte (water damaged)	BS Bio	2016
4828	Baguio, Silbia Monique R	Survey of plants used as medicine by herbolarios in lowland areas of Ilocos Norte, A	BS Bio	2016
4829	Iloreta, Jenny R	Bioprocessing of <i>Sargassum duplicatum</i> for bioethanol production collected from Poblacion Uno, Currimao, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2016
4830	Duldulao, Jarice May D	Phytochemical screening and in vitro anthelmintic potential of makabuhay (<i>Tinospora crispa Miers</i>)	BS Bio	2016
4831	Belardino, Marilyn C	Development of porous ceramics utilizing Catangraran clay, quartz and sawdust for evaporative cooling system	BS Cer Eng	2016
4832	Nino, Athel Bert B	Development of porous terra cotta ceramic utilizing Nanguyudan red clay and sawdust for evaporative cooling application	BS Cer Eng	2016
4833	Rebolledo, Queen Lovely Anne Q	Development of porous terra cotta ceramics utilizing Imelda red clay and sawdust for evaporative application	BS Cer Eng	2016
4834	Arce, Crissel Lyka Q; Cabuyaban John Jeric B; Gaces, Sandra Kate T	Arsci: a 3D augmented reality-based learning tool in Earth Science for Junior High School	BS Comp Sci	2016
4835	Marquez, Rochelle Ann H; Maximo, Keithrine Joy C; Sales, Gerald A; Sosa, Jobree Lexica T	Development of a web portal system for catering services	BS Comp Sci	2016
4836	Bayacan, Shiela Mae G; Jose Jessa Mae T; Lacuesta, Jayzel Joy C; Leones, Meriel Ericka L	Development of an online repository of accreditation documents for MMSU	BS Comp Sci	2016
4837	Aquino, James Roy V; Barrientos, Lovely Joy M; Coloma, Madeline C; Lacar, Larissa Vivien S	Eatnform: a fitness companion suite	BS Comp Sci	2016
4838	Cariaga, Jay Walton A; Ninon, Marc Ollieber M; Ramos, Emmanuel L; Rasay, Richelle C	FrontDesk: a dashboard for Mariano Marcos State University facilities	BS Comp Sci	2016
4839	Arciaga, Mylyn Claire J; Burgos, Richard John B; Cocson, Ana Rizza R; Diosono, Horge Harley O;	iAgri: a web-based agriculture information system for Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2016
4840	Alejandro, Jaymar B; Dela Cruz, Claire Janine S; Estrellon, Geoffrey D; Ramil, Jeflester D	iCensus: information system for Rural Health Unit and Barangay Health Workers	BS Comp Sci	2016
4841	Julian, Christine B; Leones, Emmanuel Jr. L; Pagtama Philip Jay C; soriano, Ethelyn Joyce A	Klaslite: classroom management app for Graceland Saviour's Institute Inc.	BS Comp Sci	2016
4842	Almazan, Julius Geoffrey G; Bautista, Jessa Mae I; Cheng, Ridge Logan S; Tangalin, Christian Neil M	LeafTech: a wiki for tuklas lunas	BS Comp Sci	2016
4843	Balatico, Rey Steve P; Bibit, Mae Rose; Garvida, Ma. Kryne Ara H; Salacup, Kathleen L	Matenique: a mobile-based application in learning alternative ways in performing the basic arithmetic operations	BS Comp Sci	2016
4844	Barroga, Kristian Marco G; Gabriel, Richard Ian T; Pedro, Rojhean Vincent B; Romualdo, Christian Noel	Patgen: Abel Iloco pattern generation application	BS Comp Sci	2016
4845	Asuncion, Lexie E; Castro, Nathaniel S; Natividad, Elen Janina P; Padamada, Glenn A	PH Legends: android based card battle game	BS Comp Sci	2016
4846	Galasinao, Kristine Joy B; Manglallan, Rizaldy Jr. A; Pedronan, Ronalyn C; Salvador, Reychele P	S.I.R: an english pronunciation coach for middle graders	BS Comp Sci	2016

4847	Alonzo, Jes Rae T; Formoso, Ray Vincent F; Pelobello, Mariz A; Valentino, Rodolfo Jr P	VR Lab: a virtual reality laboratory for selected topics in zoology	BS Comp Sci	2016
4848	Agudelo, Joshua B; Pablo, Alfredo Jr D; Palalay, Nathaniel D; Patli, Allen Mark T	Anti-theft security system for the solar water pump	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4849	Agullana, Rolly Jr; Arimbuyoten, Frank Loutie; Guira, Jan Lenon E; Inay, Raymund N; Lumabao, Johnson M	Design, fabrication and testing of solar trafficking system	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4850	Gamponia, Nigel Paul A; Oducayen, Julius A; Pacubat, Mark Kenneth William P; Piñera, Joel D; Salinas, Kathryn Joy D; Viloria, Ron Louie R	Design, fabrication and testing of super capacitor hand crank power bank	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4851	Asuncion, Julius; Balunggay, Christian Lee; Corales, Edwin Mark Jr; Durante, Jams Topert; Salamitao, Mark Alden; Tabalba, Eleazar; Tabuli, James Bradley	Design, installation and evaluation, of PV System Lighting at the EE Faculty Room	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4852	Cansino, Aldrich J; Mangosing, John Paul T; Ramento, Rodolfo V; Sapaden, Micah Jennilyn A; Semanero, Trisha Mae R	Destructive test for a programmable toggle switch	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4853	Bumanglag, John N; Coloma, Bryne Marc A; Morales, Noreen Joyce F; Razos, Mark Joel I; Rieta, Kimberlie Carla; Tesani, Mark Junell B	Fabrication and installation of power metering and profiling device (Electrical Power Monitoring and Analyzer Kit-EPMK) for a power development plan at the College of Health Sciences, College of Business Economics and Accountancy, and University Training Center of Mariano Marcos State University	BS Elec'l Eng	2016
4854	Padron, Allan James V; Edrozom, Marianne C	Awareness and effectiveness of Barangay Quiling Sur on MMSU's VMGO and environmental intervention by the Department of Environmental Science	BS Env'l Sci	2016
4855	Del Castillo, Katherine Angel V	Ecological distribution and abundance of golden freshwater clam (<i>Corbicula fluminea</i>) in Paoay Lake, Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2016
4856	Ropero, Lenny R	Effects of potting mixtures and age of culms on the growth and survival of kawayan tinik [<i>Bambusa blumeana</i> J.A. & J.H. Schultes] branch cuttings in the nursery	Bs Forestry	2016
4857	Baloloy, Jeffrey T	Floral diversity assessment of the Mariano Marcos State University Forest Reserve at Barangay Payao, city of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2016
4858	Agsunod, Marigel Gaor	Root growth potentials and morphological characteristics of guijo (<i>Shorea guiso Blanco Blume</i>) and Yaka-Saplungan (<i>Hopea plagata Blanco Vidal</i>) seedlings raised in the MMSU nursery	Bs Forestry	2016
4859	Acosta, Nizza Angelie C	An Arimax model of the economic growth and development of Region I	BS Math	2016
4860	Lasaten, Kevin Jude I	An Estimation of the box-counting fractal dimension of the Philippine coastline	BS Math	2016
4861	Sablott, Ruby Rose A	Development of instructional material in General Mathematics: mathematical logic for Grade 11	BS Math	2016
4862	Vera Cruz, Malou M	Development of instructional material in General Mathematics: mathematical logic for Grade 11	BS Math	2016
4863	Tuliao, Elvie A	Development of instructional material on business and consumer loans in business mathematics for the Grade 11 students	BS Math	2016
4864	Alipio, James Phillip G	Development of instructional material on interest and annuities in business mathematics for the 11th grader	BS Math	2016
4865	Pasion, Marie Cristina P	Development of instructional material on stock and bonds in Business Mathematics for the Grade 11 students	BS Math	2016
4866	Corpuz, Kristine Sandra J	Estimation of the Philippine coastline through triangle-counting fractal dimension	BS Math	2016
4867	Gudoy, Jenie Rose R	Generalizations of some properties of numbers in the Pascal's triangle	BS Math	2016
4868	Salud, Genevieve Alcon	Mathematical modeling for multi-level marketing schemes	BS Math	2016
4869	Rondal, Jenny Ann P	Star polynomials of friendship and fan graphs	BS Math	2016
4870	Ancheta, Rochelle Fritz O; Corpuz, Donita Ross R	Teaching beliefs and styles of mathematics teachers of MMSU-Feeder Schools	BS Math	2016
4871	Cobo, Jenicel A	The Star polynomial of a family of circulant graphs	BS Math	2016
4872	Manglallan, Marie Ann L	Mathematical solutions behind math tricks	BS Math	2016
4873	Bolo, Jud, Cari Rui R; Corpuz, Edin Marc P	Design and pilot testing of a ventilation system in a selected classroom for the College of Engineering	BS Mech'l Eng	2016
4874	Agustin, Mark Anthony Y; Racusa, Jessie Christian; Viernes, Nelio Jr. P	Design, fabrication and evaluation of a prototype, hybrid vehicle	BS Mech'l Eng	2016
4875		Development of mini chiller type air conditioning equipment for mechanical engineering laboratory	BS Mech'l Eng	2016
4876	Curammeng, Citi Mariane B; Peralta, Charlotte Angelica A	Analysis of selected newspaper articles written about President Rodrigo Duterte during his first and second quarter in office	AB Comm	2017

4877	Domingo, Honeylyn B; Ragutero, Jimbon B; Torralba, Dianne D	Characteristics of viral advertisements and netizens' perceptions and liking and sharing behavior	AB Comm	2017
4878	Baniaga, Jovi May R; Madamba, Jeneese J	Communication strategies employed by restaurants in Ilocos Norte	AB Comm	2017
4879	Tambio, Cherlle Mae L	Content analysis of FPJ's Ang Probinsyano	AB Comm	2017
4880	Prieto, Catherine Q; Quina, Jessa Erica Lei P	Content analysis of news programs of ABS-CBN and GMA	AB Comm	2017
4881	Cabel, Trixia Laurence V; Pasion, Kristel Dane U	Content analysis of Philippine sitcoms Home Sweetie Home and Pepito Manaloto	AB Comm	2017
4882	Lorenzo, Camille C; Raval, Vea Marga	Development and pre-testing of an advocacy video for Mother-tongue based multi-lingual education (MTB-MLE)	AB Comm	2017
4883	Aguedan, Alpha Shiela V; Galeon, Karla Auria S; Narciso, Kathrina E	Documentary film for Ilocano cultural preservation, A	AB Comm	2017
4884	Agdeppa, Melody Faye G; Taňazana, Abigail S	Gender roles in selected songs	AB Comm	2017
4885	Calabucal, Gwen Stephanie B; Lazaga, Princess Camille; Tugaon, Aljon P	Ilocos Norte's Tingguian group's cultural preservation in Ilocos Norte: a narrative documentary, The	AB Comm	2017
4886	Manayan, Joyce E; Mariano Maria Lord Fell B; Pasion, Elyzza Carmelle B	Portrayal of disclosures in relationships as manifested in Filipino movies	AB Comm	2017
4887	Baluyot, Princess Catherine V; Baluyot, Charmaine Ann V	Preferred music format of FM radio listeners	AB Comm	2017
4888	Ligsay, Agnes; Nacario, Izza Corazon C	Production and target audience's evaluation of printed materials on mental health awareness	AB Comm	2017
4889	Cabuyadao, Joyce Anne G; Ballesteros, Reena Fae N; Matias, Adriana L	Production of communication materials on the dangers of household chemicals	AB Comm	2017
4890	Bistayan, Romnick P; Sacayanan, Merisa G	Production of health and wellness advocacy campaign for teacher	AB Comm	2017
4891	Bernardino, Niña Trixia A; Capalungan, Ethel Shaine A; Dela ruz, Legaspi M	Representation of gender roles in Philippine films	AB Comm	2017
4892	Daguro, Besie R; Lacuesta, Khristine Jaye T; Quimoyog, Romnick G	Representation of themes and culture in Filipino children's book	AB Comm	2017
4893	Salacup, Edessa Dana A; Torda, Mary Rose L; Umbay, Love Joyce L	Residents' awareness and information dissemination on selected ordinances: bases for producing information comics	AB Comm	2017
4894	Cristobal, Mikaela Chellito B; Pablo, Ria Joy Q	Conversational topic preferences, taboo words, and euphemisms of Ilocano students in higher education institutions in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Lang	2017
4895	Gaces, Dan Kennedy O; Pacis, Jhessalyn H	Decoding difficulties in reading among senior high school students of Batac City	AB Engl Lang	2017
4896	Labangcop, Leslie Jane D; Espiritu, Donna M	De-motivational factors in learning english among college students	AB Engl Lang	2017
4897	Allado, Judy Ann C; Calamaan, Elinor C	Emotional intelligence and language learning styles of english language students	AB Engl Lang	2017
4898	Butel, Mae Angelica S; Caligan, Marie Jane A; Gaoat, Kristhel Erica F	English language learning anxiety of selected grade 9 and 10 indigenous peoples of Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Lang	2017
4899	Guillermo, Ethel Mae Q; Maan, Beverly S	English slang in beauty parlors	AB Engl Lang	2017
4900	Agudo, Emil John B; Bataoil, Krystian Harnan A; Ulep, Hossana R	Extent of implementation of communicative-based activities among language teachers	AB Engl Lang	2017
4901	Ila, Helen Grace C; Jerez, Hillary S	Grammatical and lexical features of the banner headlines in Ilocos Times	AB Engl Lang	2017
4902	Calaycay, TJ L; Cristobal, Maze B; Pascual, Jhezelle Mae	Idiomatic competence of students in their english language program	AB Engl Lang	2017
4903	Ambrocio, Arianne Joyce P; Baguilod, Maria Encar S	Language use and identity in english of MMSU-CAS students	AB Engl Lang	2017
4904	Caluya, Joanna G; Asuncion, Princes Joy D	Linguistic errors in facebook threads of ABEL students	AB Engl Lang	2017
4905	Ann C; Tugaon, Aljon P	Linguistic errors in oral exposition of second year communication and english language students of Mariano Marcos State University	AB Engl Lang	2017
4906	Arzaga, Jessa Rielly B; Balbas, Nadine Faye P	Listening competence of students in the english language program	AB Engl Lang	2017

4907	Galdores, Istarleth A; Rigayen, Gesha C	Listening difficulties of college freshmen	AB Engl Lang	2017
4908	Lopez, Joshua R; Franco, Jomarie N; Uddon, Geraldine I	Motivational strategies of language teachers	AB Engl Lang	2017
4909	Mendoza, Judy Elaine V; Pagtama, Bong-Bong C	Oral reading proficiency levels of senior high of the Division of Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Lang	2017
4910	Badua, Pauline T; Campos, Korina C; Galagar, Kay-Cee	Organizational moves and patterns in letters to the editor published in Philippine Daily Inquirer	AB Engl Lang	2017
4911	Acera, Michelle C; Byurgos, Rheina Celine E	Perception of MMSU students on plagiarism in academic writings	AB Engl Lang	2017
4912	Caliboso, Fredelyn C; Perdido, Mitzi P	Politeness strategies in approved request letters of student councils in Mariano Marcos State University	AB Engl Lang	2017
4913	Dahilig, Roderick H; Ramil, Lyra Faye E; Sadang, Ernesto III A	Research engagement of language teachers in higher education institutions in Ilocos Norte	AB Engl Lang	2017
4914	Mercado, Danielle Grace J; Pascua, Dyesebel P	Self-perceived teaching performance of language teachers	AB Engl Lang	2017
4915	Oasay, Christine Faye C; Ramos, Precious T	Use of technology among language teachers on Mariano Marcos State University, The	AB Engl Lang	2017
4916	Barcellano, Jelli Ann Marie M; Gadut, Roxanne F; Tuplano, Jennylyn T	Willingness to communicate in english and integrative motivation among communication and english language majors	AB Engl Lang	2017
4917	Garo, Jerome G	Content analysis of the political issues in the film Macbeth	AB Engl Stud (Comm Arts)	2017
4918	Opelac, Rochelle Angelica R	Aspirations of choreographers in the City of Batac	AB Soc	2017
4919	Sales, Jazzerie Joy M	Assessment of Ilocano millennials on martial law	AB Soc	2017
4920	Guillermo, Brent Wyn A	Challenges and coping mechanisms of female police law enforcers in Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4921	Valdez, Margie R	Coping Strategies of Working Couples in balancing the demands of work and family in Laoag City: A survey	AB Soc	2017
4922	Agarpao, Rowena A	Credit behavior of women towards microfinance	AB Soc	2017
4923	Alamin, Alvin D	Effects of parent alcoholism on the academic performance of their children	AB Soc	2017
4924	Badar, Katrina Aiza J	Gender analysis o the weaving industry of Paoay, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4925	Austria, Jhazamine E.	Gender division of labor in the tobacco industry in Banna, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4926	Grande, Frezzie A	Gender roles in onion farming in Badoc Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4927	Casil, Lord Hendritch C	Gender structured adaptation practices of residents in flood-prone barangays in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4928	Conte, Grace Kimberly G	Level of cultural participation of MMSU students in the preservation of Ilocano culture as in influenced by social institutions	AB Soc	2017
4929	Coloma, Kevin Jaye G	Level of effectiveness of PNP patrol system in Laoag City	AB Soc	2017
4931	Barroga, Lea May R	Mariano Marcos State University students' awareness and compliance on the student handbook	AB Soc	2017
4932	Pasamonte, Danielle Jude Angelo D	Motivational factors and entrepreneurial performance of woman entrepreneurs of micro, small and medium enterprises (MsMEs) in Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4933	Valdez, Jennifer A	OFW parents and the degree of parentification among left behind children in Bacarra, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4934	Ligsay, Mark John Ley O	Perceived consequences of sand dunes tourism	AB Soc	2017
4935	Tacderan, Mark Joshuah P	Perceived effect of the tourism industry in La Virgen Milagrosa, Badoc, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4936	Larugal, Janean Lea D	Perceived impacts of the Nagan Maton River on the tourism industry of Pudtol, Apayao	AB Soc	2017
4937	Paloy, Jeyzzel S	Perceived of the Say-am festival among various sectors in Calanasan, Apayao	AB Soc	2017
4938	Barrio, Jinky M	Perceived social impact of the Bagong Lipunan improvement of sites and services in Camandingan Batac City	AB Soc	2017
4939	Labtis, Ruth S	Perception and acceptance of Roman Catholics on family planning practices in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4940	Guittap, Merlyn D	Practices and problems of students on the use of social media	AB Soc	2017
4941	Gagua, Hannah Joyce T	Preferences of Grade 11 students on the K-12 tracks in Batac City, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4942	Tumbaga, Lovelene I	Pronatalistic and anti-natalistic decisions among couples in Sinait, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4943	Padre, Karissa Angela L	Religious questions and religious activities of CAS students towards the possible formation of an ecumenical center, the	AB Soc	2017
4944	Domingo, Kristine O	Students perception of readiness of Senior High School in Batac, Ilocos Norte	AB Soc	2017
4945	Lim, Lee Anne Joy C	Perceived parental influence on College of Arts and Sciences students' chosen degree program	AB Soc	2017
4946	Padunan, Jay Carlos P	Impact assessment of small Water Impounding Project (SWIP) in Barangay Pimentel, City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr	2017
4947	Quidilla, Caren Mae C	Extent of hybrid rice seed stocks utilization in Piddig, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2017
4948	Tabios, Mark Angelo C	Growth and yield performance of MMSU Glut 1 corn as affected by different levels of inorganic N fertilizer and bokashi compost	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4949	Ranga, Rhoy Van Allan G	Agricultural extension on-the-job training report: accomplishment and experiences	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2017
4950	Domingo, Christelyn L	Agricultural extension on-the-job training: experiences and accomplishments, terminal report	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2017
4951	Mabborang, Joanna Mae	Agricultural extension on-the-job training: experiences and accomplishments, terminal report	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2017
4952	Espares, Mariafe B	Coping mechanisms of rice farmers in Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2017
4953	Joaquin, Jessa Mae C	Profile of earthenware makers in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2017

4954	Pascua, Kristel Jane B	Profile of the pebble pickers in Barangay Caruan, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2017
4955	Tulali, Charmine Joy G	The Abel industry in Paoay, Ilocos Norte as a supplemental source of livelihood: an assessment	BS Agr (Agr'l Extn)	2017
4956	Simon, Silverio Jr. P	Agronomy on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4957	Agabin, Gyan Carlo P	Assessment of NSIC Rc286 (Sahod Ulan 9) as affected by different nutrient management under rainfed lowland ecosystem	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4958	Alcantara, Jessa Mae A	Assessment of the performance of NSIC Rc278 (Sahod ulan 5) as affected by different nutrient management strategies under irrigated lowland ecosystem	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4959	Cacactin, Bernadette R	Effects of different nutrient management on the performance of NSIC Rc278 (Sahod ulan 5) in rainfed lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4960	Aquino, Alvin James A	Frequency of irrigation for green super rice lines under rainfed condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4961	Agag, Melody S	Growth and yield performance of cowpea (<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>) as influenced by different levels of vermicompost and vermitea	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4962	Igayac, Arnel B	Growth and yield performance of glutinous corn (<i>Zea mays L. var. ceratina</i>) as affected by microbial inoculant (Bio-N) combined with varying NPK levels	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4963	Sagun, Rochelle B	Growth and yield performance of green super rice lines as affected by method of establishment in rainfed lowland ecosystem of the City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4964	Siababa, Daniel Roy A	Growth and yield performance of green super rice using methods of soil fertility assessment	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4965	Antalan, Richard D	Growth and yield performance of NSIC Rc282 as affected by nitrogen management under drought imposition from transplanting to maximum tillering	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4966	Tabili, Krischel Mei O	Growth and yield performance of PSB Rc82 as affected by inorganic N levels and Bokashi supplementation under irrigated lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4967	Jose, Dianne May A	Influence of organic and inorganic fertilizers on the soil bacteria and growth and yield performance of PSB RC82	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4968	Vicente, Marie Fel C	Performance of cowpea (<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>) applied with inorganic fertilizer ad vermicompost at different rates	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4969	Espejo, Warren Y	Performance of NSIC RC286 (Sahod Ulan 9) using different nutrient management in irrigated lowland ecosystem	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4970	Bacarisa, Mhilton Arvy R	Performance of PSB Rc82 as influenced by different levels of organic soil amendment and method of appkication under irrigated lowland condition	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4971	Lacaden, Jhirwel A	Supervised farming program on cowpea (<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>) production with gibberellicacid (GA3) application, terminal report	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4972	Basilio, Charity D	Verification trial on the performance of green super rice lines under irrigated lowland ecosystem in Piddig, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4973	Larisse, Joy M	Verification trial on the performance of green super rice lines under irrigated lowland ecosystem in Vintar, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Agron)	2017
4974	Jose, Nikka Crissel A	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4975	Lubera, Adelle T	Retrospective study on the reproductive performance of carabaos (<i>Bubalus bubalis</i>) artificially inseminated under natural and synchronized estrus at Philippine Carabao Center, Batac city, Ilocos Norte, 2006-2015	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4976	Membrot, Christian Kae C	Supervised farming program on broiler production using papaya (<i>Carica papaya</i> leaf meal as feed supplement, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4977	Aguinaldo, Roylesther S	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4978	Alboc, Jovy D	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4979	Calventas, Ryan Dave O	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4980	De La Cruz, Rhia G	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4981	Felix, Triel Martin	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4982	Galeon, Veronica Joyce L	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4983	Israel, Sheila S	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4984	Jaica, Angelic H	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4985	Mariñas, Elsa T	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4986	Pasion, Sam T	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4987	Portugues, James B	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4988	Queja, Diana Jane S	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4989	Ramelb, Christian Jay F	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4990	Romerona, Kristine Jewel P	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4991	Rondolos, Susan S	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4992	Sienda, Raymond A	Animal science on-the-job training report: accomplishments and experiences, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4993	Achuela, Hazel H	Multi-locus assessment of nucleotide substitutions of growth-related genes in cattle (<i>Bos indicus</i>)	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4994	Ugot, Jai James B	Supervised farming program on backyard broiler production using eucalyptus leaf decoction as water additive, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4995	Quilit, Eugene M	Supervised farming program on backyard broiler production using homemade lactic acid bacteria serum as water additive, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4996	Basug, Oliver R	Supervised farming program on broiler production using kamachile (<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>) leaf meal as feed supplement, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4997	Pinacate, Nenita F	Supervised farming program on broiler production using malunggay (<i>Moringa oleifera</i>) leaf meal as feed supplement	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4998	Doro, Warlly B	Supervised farming program on the production of cobb broilers using malunggay (<i>Moringa oleifera lam.</i>) aqueous leaf extract as water additive, terminal report	BS Agr (An Sci)	2017
4999	Galinato, Richard D	Effect of different concentrations of Ga3 on the performance of bitter gourd (<i>Momordica charantia</i>)	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5000	Agdigos, Jennifer O	Effect of different concentrations of <i>Trichoderma harzianum</i> in controlling root-knot nematode in tomato (<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill.)	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5001	Obien, Jezlyn D	Effect of fermented fruit juice as foliar fertilizer supplement on the growth and yield of bontoc pepper	BS Agr (Hort)	2017

5002	Castañeda, Chris John P	Effects of kinetin on the growth and yield performance of multiplier onion (<i>Allium ascalonicum</i> L.)	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5003	Manglallan, Rhiza Mae A	Flowering response of sampaguita (<i>Jasminum sambac</i>) to foliar fertilizer application and pruning. The	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5004	Dodongo, Rodian B	Growth and yield performance of squash (<i>cucurbita maxima</i> L.) applied with organic liquid fertilizer	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5005	Aniete, Maria Christina S	Morphological characterization of coconut (<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.) varieties in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5006	Salvador, Jezrel M	Performance of processing tomato varieties of late planting season	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5007	Bactin, Gee Lord	Performance of sweet pepper (<i>Capsicum</i> L.) varieties as affected by different fertilizer sources	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5008	Banquirig, Revelyn G	Performance of three varieties of multiplier onion (<i>allium ascalonicum</i> L.) as affected by fertilizer sources grown in Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5009	Gajete, Jerick A	Production and post-production practices of multiplier onion (<i>Allium ascalonicum</i> L.) growers in selected towns of Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5010	Lagundino, Mazarine Christine L	Production and post-production practices of multiplier onion (<i>Allium ascalonicum</i> L.) growers in selected towns of Ilocos Sur	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5011	Castañeda, Mary Jane B	Supervised farming program in bush sitao production, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5012	Batoon, Maybel M	Supervised farming program on pole sitao production, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5013	Pacunayen, Jemarie G	Supervised farming program on snap bean (Kentucky Wonder) production	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5014	Ilaga, Rose Abigale D	Supervised farming program on sweet pepper (Finger type) production, terminal report	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5015	Batara, Frances Charlyn G	Survey and characterization of landraces of winged bean (<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> L.) in Ilocos Norte	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5016	Mariano, Christine Mary L	Varietal screening of processing F1 tomato for leaf curl virus resistance under field condition	BS Agr (Hort)	2017
5017	Gante, Princes Rose Anne R	Antagonistic potential of epiphytic bacteria isolated from <i>Porphyra suborbiculata Kjellman</i> collected from Burgos, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5018	Castro, Aira Cassandra S	Antioxidant activity ad cytotoxicity of black garlic (<i>Allium sativum</i> L.) var. Ilocos white against selected cancer cell lines	BS Bio	2017
5019	Layus, Angelica L	Biodegradation potential of molds isolated from different parts of nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans Wurmb</i>) in Currimaos nipa plantation	BS Bio	2017
5020	Lino, Alexander I L	Biological activities of Bua-ti-China (<i>Veitchia merrillii</i> (Becc.) H. E. Moore) fruit extracts fermented using <i>Lactobacillus brevis</i>	BS Bio	2017
5021	Daguimol, Mary Jane P	Biological activities of the two varieties of ampalaya (<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.) extracts fermented using <i>Lactobacillus brevis</i>	BS Bio	2017
5022	Castillo, Le Gilian G	Biomonitoring of toxic elements pollution using roadside vegetation along the National Highway of District I, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5023	Sigabu, Lester A	Bioprocessing of bark-free nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans Wurmb</i>) frond for cellulose ethanol production and other value-added products	BS Bio	2017
5024	Ramon, Shiela Magel A	Characterization of bacterial isolates from <i>Porites lobata</i> (Dana, 1974) associated with identified symptoms of infection in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5025	Buenafe, Jasmine C	Characterization of bacterial isolates from <i>Acropora valida</i> (Dana, 1846) with identified symptoms of infection in Pagudpud, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5026	Delos Reyes, Mitch Joe V	Characterization of the fungal isolates from nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans Wurmb</i>) sap effluent under aerobic fermentation	BS Bio	2017
5027	Agno, Lorie Gaye B	Cytotoxicity evaluation of dumb cane (<i>Dieffenbachia seguine Schott</i>) leaf extract using <i>Allium cepa</i> assay	BS Bio	2017
5028	Acidera, Wilson A	Cytotoxicity evaluation of windmill bush (<i>Tabernaemontana pandacaqui Lam.</i>) leaf extract using <i>Allium cepa</i> assay	BS Bio	2017
5029	Gappi, Christine Laurence R	Determination of the biological activities of kamias (<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i> L.) fruit and leaf extracts fermented with <i>Lactobacillus brevis</i>	BS Bio	2017
5030	Acoba, Manuel Christensen Justine C	Effect of the young nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans Wurmb</i>) fruit ethanolic extract against a-Amylase and a-glucosidase in sugar metabolism	BS Bio	2017
5031	Cabacungan, Jeziel A	Evaluation of the biological activities of Guyabano (<i>Annona Muricata</i> L.) fruit and leaf extracts fermented with <i>Lactobacillus brevis</i>	BS Bio	2017
5032	Luna, Keith M	Isolation, characterization and identification of lactic acid-forming bacteria in decaying mangrove leaves at Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5033	Sagsagat, Karizma Joy A	Lead absorption capacity and bioremediation potential of globe amaranth (<i>Gomphrena globosa Linn.</i>)	BS Bio	2017
5034	Francisco, Rustan B	Phytochemical screening and antibacterial property of creeping cucumber (<i>Melothria pendula</i> L.) leaf extract	BS Bio	2017
5035	Ganot, Emie Rose J	Phytochemical screening and antibacterial property of creeping cucumber (<i>Melothria pendula Linn</i>) fruit extract	BS Bio	2017
5036	Advincula, Mary Antonette R	Phytochemical screening and antimicrobial potential of whitehead spikesedge (<i>Cyperus kyllingia</i> L.) collected within MMSU Batac Campus	BS Bio	2017
5037	Pajinag, Fritz Levin	Phytochemical screening and cyto-physiological effect of snake plant (<i>Sansevieria trifascita Prain</i>) leaf extract to <i>Paramecium caudatum Ehr.</i>	BS Bio	2017
5038	Rivera, Dannah Joy M	Phytochemical screening and in vitro anti-inflammatory assay of creeping cucumber (<i>Melothria pendula Linn</i>) leaf extract using egg albumin test	BS Bio	2017
5039	Garcia, Charlie G	Phytochemical screening and invitro anti-inflammatory assay of Bambang (<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> L.) leaf extract using egg albumin test	BS Bio	2017
5040	Balbas, Maryrose C	Phytochemical screening in vitro antiinflammatory assay of creeping cucumber (<i>Melothria pendula</i> L.) fruit extract using egg albumin	BS Bio	2017
5041	Beronilla, Jerome Keith P	Recovery and viability test of nipa yeast (<i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i>) in sweet sorghum (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> L.) syrup under batch fermentation set up	BS Bio	2017
5042	Duldulao, Rica Joy C	Accumulation of lead and histopathological alterations on the liver of Get Excel Tilapia fingerlings	BS Bio	2017
5043	Calzado, Brent Richmond A	Antagonistic potential of epiphytic bacteria isolated from <i>Porphyra crispata Kjellman</i> collected from Burgos, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5044	Pascua, Frances Danielle Q	Antimicrobial and wound healing property of rose balsam (<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.) mature leaf and stem extracts	BS Bio	2017

5045	Galano, Ronelyn J	Bidegradation potential of bacteria on lignocellulosic biomass of nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans</i>) isolated from goat	BS Bio	2017
5046	Abiva, Maribel S	Biomonitoring of toxic elements using roadside vegetation along the National Highway of District II, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5047	Adina, Prince Kevin P	Characterization and evaluation of phosphate solubilizing bacterial from corn (<i>Zea mays L.</i>) and sugod-sugod (<i>Momordica cochinchinensis Spreng.</i>) rhizospheres	BS Bio	2017
5048	Domingo, Alvin G	Determination of the biological activities of tamarind (<i>Tamarindus indica L.</i>) fruit and leaf extracts fermented with <i>Lactobacillus brevis</i>	BS Bio	2017
5049	Calantoc, Diane Rommelene H	In-vitro evaluation of the bioremediation potential of water hyacinth [<i>Eichornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms.</i>] on spent distillate of biethanol production	BS Bio	2017
5050	Matias, Sharmaine M	In-vitro evaluation of the bioremediation potential of water lettuce (<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>) on spent distillate of biethanol production	BS Bio	2017
5051	Ganiron, Lynette G	Isolation, characterization and identification of pigmented bacteria from decomposing seagrass (<i>Cymodocea rotundata Asch. & Schweinf.</i>) in Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5052	Corpuz, Hannah Brigette C	Isolation, characterization and identification of pigmented bacteria from decomposing seaweed (<i>Sargassum cristaefolium C. Agardh</i>) in Nagabungan Bay, Pasuquin, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5053	Galacgac, Shaira Dawn C	Microbial load assessment and pathogenic screening of street foods sold in selected areas in the City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Bio	2017
5054	Duldulao, Mary Joy Mae D	Phytochemical screening and cytophysiological effect on dumb cane (<i>Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott</i>) leaf extract to <i>Paramecium caudatum Ehr.</i>	BS Bio	2017
5055	Clemente, Rosemarie M	Phytochemical screening and cyto-physiological effect of Bangkok calachuche (<i>Adenium obesum (Forsk.) Roem. & Schult</i>) leaf extract to <i>Paramecium caudatum Ehr.</i>	BS Bio	2017
5056	Rivera, Christine Mae R	Phytochemical screening and cyto-physiological effect of windmill bush (<i>Tabernaemontana pandacaqui Lam.</i>) leaf extract to <i>Paramecium caudatum Ehr.</i>	BS Bio	2017
5057	Pascual Jasmin Gail G	Phytochemical screening and cytotoxicity evaluation of elephant foot yam <i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius (Dennst.) Nicolson</i> extract	BS Bio	2017
5058	Villanueva, Sheryl Mae B	Phytochemical screening and cytotoxicity evaluation of welcome plant (<i>Zamioculcas zamiifolia Lodd. et al.</i>) leaf ethanolic extract using <i>Allium cepa L.</i> assay	BS Bio	2017
5059	Valdez, Paloma B	Phytochemical screening, antioxidant and hepatoprotective activity of Coomo fig (<i>Ficus carica L.</i>) leaf ethanolic extract in male wistar albino rats (<i>Rattus norvegicus B.</i>)	BS Bio	2017
5060	Ramirez, Shiena Routh M	Water quality assesment of the Hidden Falls in Banaoang, Bantay, Ilocos Sur	BS Bio	2017
5061	Corpuz, Teresa Faye B; Dy, David Joshua G; Ignacio, Maria Cristina Casandra R; Tumaneng, Jomarie C	Assessment of cornstarch and urea formaldehyde resin for soil stabilization of unpaved roads in Carasi, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2017
5062	Aguinaldo, April Ann L; Alvarez, Janalei Kersten A; Bulong, Dianivee Ann A; Bundalian, Mark Dominic A; Diala, Gioboy O; Gagat, Erwin P; Mendoza, Frances Claire O; Regidor, Sheilla Mae E	Comparison of the numerical coefficient (Ct) for structure period using smartphones and NSCP 2010 earthquake provisions	BS Civil Eng	2017
5063	Basilio, Harold John O; Cabute, John Aldrin C; Cariaga, Ian Jeus M; Mata, Kenneth Lance R	Development of complete timber design software	BS Civil Eng	2017
5064	Arzaga, Albert L; Cabanatan, Rochelle Kaye J; Manglal-lan, Mark Julius C; Ulit, Princess Joan A	Development of seismic hazard maps in Mariano Marcos State University (Main Campus)	BS Civil Eng	2017
5065	Arellano, April Kate P; Pungtilan, Melissa A; Tabije, John Carlo R; Valdez, Jessabel M	Development of travel demand forecasting system of Laoag City	BS Civil Eng	2017
5066	Agpaoa, Rosemary; Bernales, Rose Jade A; Pascua, Jayssa Meeh D	Development of vulnerability and fragility curves of Mariano Marcos State University Main Campus due to earthquake	BS Civil Eng	2017
5067	Abiva, Justine A; Nacion, Klein Alvin G; Layaoen, Mark Lawrence R; Rasay, John Mark G	Drift analysis of structural models using NSCP 2010 earthquake provisions and smartphones: A comparative study	BS Civil Eng	2017
5068	Aoalin, Arnel P; Binag, Jeremy N	Effect of coconut coir in the compressive strength of concrete hollow blocks (CHB)	BS Civil Eng	2017
5069	Aceret, Aizza A; Duldulao, Renz Tricia S; Galiza, Marck Dave M; Ganir, Samuel Israel R; Gattoc, Nina Suerte V; Palma, John Mark P; Rana, Champ Princeton Rae B; Suguitan, Mark Louie M	Effectiveness of reclaimed asphalt pavement (RAP) admixture to granular base course in pavement construction	BS Civil Eng	2017
5070	Remigio, Sunshine V; Rivera, Angela Jane B; Salvador Denver G; Saoit, Ivy D.	Electrochemical treatment for steel corrosion caused by carbonation of concrete	BS Civil Eng	2017

5071	Buentipo, Mark Laurenz M; Daligcon, Kenneth Cliford "Elias"; Pagdilao, Jeffrey T; Rivera, Christian Mel C	Fire risk and mapping of San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte	BS Civil Eng	2017
5072	Bareng, Arthur Jay B; Duque, Ma. Andrea Kaye P; Guinto, Russel John F; Guzman, Wilson Jr. I; Lagadon, Joeffrey B; Ruiz, Mar Viandreas B; Villanueva, Joanna S	Masonry typology characterization of Paoay Church	BS Civil Eng	2017
5073	Aguidan, Christian Jay B; Balanay, Robin Jay D; Binala, Noel Jay Jay D; Cascayan, Santos II B; Corpuz, Lloyd Kevin D; Galapia, Conrad Aric R; Mandac, Frederick John N; Pecpec, Reymart S; Pungtilan, Allan Joy F; Sado, Paul Anthony M; Ulit, Audrein Dianne A; Valencia, Arvee Ross D	Optimizing proportions for concrete hollow blocks and paving blocks using basic oxygen furnace slag as partial replacement of fine aggregates	BS Civil Eng	2017
5074	Colobong, Divine Grace R; Tulali, Florie May R; Viterbo, Elishava Jean T	Rapid Earthquake Damage Assessment System (REDAS) software in estimating earthquake risk in Mariano Marcos State University Main Campus	BS Civil Eng	2017
5075	Adaaoan, Lennard B; Edrada, John Philip R; Quilala, Juan Paolo N; Rivera, Keanu Jeff D	Snake plant as an admixture to hot mix asphalt	BS Civil Eng	2017
5076	Bondoc, Michael Angelo C; Labaguis, Mike-Joshua J; Sabado, Jay Ann Kathleen G; Soriano, Elyssa F	Strength evaluation of Mother-In-Law's tongue (<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i>) fiber as woven mat geotextile	BS Civil Eng	2017
5077	Delos Santos, Cezar Junsile A; Maramba, Karina Mae V; Tapia, Justine Marie V	Traffic volume and classification using arduino with SMS notification	BS Civil Eng	2017
5078	Baluscang, Randy Jake C; Ganotisi, Harvey L; Rosario, Mariano Jr. M	Utilization of miscanthus grass " <i>miscanthus sinensis</i> " chipped particle in fabrication of particle board using tangisang-bayawak tree " <i>ficus variegata blume</i> " sap extract corn starch and lime powder as bonding agent	BS Civil Eng	2017
5079	Agarano, Sherine Antonette S; Leros Jolline Frances M; Pacunayen, Shaira Jamaica S; Pagatpatan, Lea L.	Utilization of water hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>) as a thermal insulation board sablot (Litsea glutinosa) paste as binder	BS Civil Eng	2017
5080	Goting, King Garret F; Marucut, Jhone Terence C; Tagaban, Heridonvi A.	ArGuide: An interactive guide map using location based augmented reality and geofencing	BS Comp Sci	2017
5081	Pagaduan, Rechelle L; Sadorra, Isaiah A; Villaruz, Jam B	CamTrix: A mobile learning application with smart camera calculator in performing operations on matrices	BS Comp Sci	2017
5082	Duerme, Caroline T; Gutierrez, Louie John David L; Ocampo Khari Rovin I	Chemic AR: A multi-platform augmented reality learning tool for chemical elements and compounds	BS Comp Sci	2017
5083	Castro, Joh Paul R; De La Pena, Flor Anthony D	Design of a lyric boundary segmentation and appropriate word selection algorithm	BS Comp Sci	2017
5084	Domingo, Venice Patrice R; Lorenzo, Elsie Grace F	Determining predictors of breast cancer using digital mammography images	BS Comp Sci	2017
5085	Lucas, Desmond M; Lumabao, Cherie Ann S; Pascua, Kaiza Joyce M	e-Translate: An English-Ilokano translator for mother tongue based multilingual education learners	BS Comp Sci	2017
5086	Aguada, Renzie A; Miguel, Edward Vincent Paul A; Ruiz, Jessa Monique P	Expace: A cross-platform mobile learning application on earth and space for grade 4	BS Comp Sci	2017
5087	Bartolome, Edmund P; Padre, Shaira Cel; Ulep, Francis Edward S	HumanLab: A 3D Human gross anatomy dissection laboratory application	BS Comp Sci	2017
5088	Bermillo, Justin Jonathan D; Quieta, Mark Frederick F; Ramos, Christian B	iSayaw: A mobile-based application in learning the fundamentals of philippine folk dances	BS Comp Sci	2017

5089	Granil, Mary Rose S; Juan, Dicto Rey R; Sella, Melanie S	iTOURong: A Hotel portal for Ilocos Norte	BS Comp Sci	2017
5090	Alay-Ay, James Ray U; Martinez, Dale Michael Andre G	Knowledge discovery for sustainable rice production using apriori algorithm	BS Comp Sci	2017
5091	Agpaoa, Darryl Jay T; Medrano, John Ernest L; Medrano, Vyanna E	Management Information System for the city government of Batac, Office of the City Agriculturist, A	BS Comp Sci	2017
5092	Viado, Karl Vincent D; Barroga Catalino Jr. D	pBitTorrent: localized latency-based bounded peerset selection in the Bittorrent protocol	BS Comp Sci	2017
5093	Martinez, Star Marimar A; Mashul, Mahra Lei D	Supervised spatial classification model for premium grade Ilocos white garlic using digital image contextual features	BS Comp Sci	2017
5094	Gozon, Jeffrie A; Ramiscal, Hezron Deus F; Ramiscal, Venedick M	Diversity of peridophytes and epiphytes in Kalbario Patapat natural Park Adams, Ilocos Norte	BS Env'l Sci	2017
5095	Buduan, Charise Joy C	Adoptability of MMSU generated bamboo technologies for shoot and pole production in Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2017
5096	Dadoy, Fedelyn V	Correlation analysis of baling-agta (<i>Diospyros lanceifolia Roxb.</i>) population with key environmental factors in a permanent plot in the Quiaoit River Watershed, Maipalig, City of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2017
5097	Abel, Carissa P	Floral assessment of nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans Wurm.</i>) stands in Barangay Cabaggan, Pamplona, Cagayan	BS Forestry	2017
5098	Agustin, Grace Fatima T	Floral assessment of nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans wurmb.</i>) stands in Barangay San Juan, Pamplona, Cagayan	BS Forestry	2017
5099	Pijera, Jhemalyn A	Floral assessment of nipa (<i>Nypa fruticans Wurm.</i>) stands in Barangay Tabba, Pamplona, Cagayan	BS Forestry	2017
5100	Diza, Reina Julie	Floral assessment of nipa [<i>Nypa fruticans Wurm.</i>] stands in an island in Barangay Tabba, Pamplona, Cagayan	BS Forestry	2017
5101	Baptista, Cheene Princess L	Floral diversity assessment of the Paoay Lake National Park (PLNP) in Barangay Nanggyudan, Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2017
5102	Liberato, Noimie A	Richness and abundance of invasive alien plant species in the Quiaoit River Watershed, city of Batac, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2017
5103	Blanco, Pamela C	Tree cultivation of farmers' land in the lowland communities of Paoay, Ilocos Norte	BS Forestry	2017
5104	Madolora, Ivy C; Ibea, Edmalyn Faith D	Application of group theory on semitones	BS Math	2017
5105	Ravina, JessaMae B; Miguel, Michelle T	Death patterns in the city of Batac, Ilocos Norte from 2011 to 2015	BS Math	2017
5106	Pacariem, Claire Joy D; Pacunayen, Nicole Trisha Mae S	Development of an obe syllabus for mathematics in the modern world	BS Math	2017
5107	Beting, Axl Bon	Exposion on the combinatorial game: Graph Nim, An	BS Math	2017
5108	Madalipay, Emerald May T.	Generating binakol patterns using mathematical algorithm	BS Math	2017
5109	Cabugon, Benny Mar C	Generating colored transitive patterns for recycled plastic materials	BS Math	2017
5110	Baraoidan, Jessa Mae Aguillon	Mathematical modeling of pyramid networking schemes	BS Math	2017
5111	Flores, Jemaree P; Ventura, Jenny Mae E	Mathematics behind tangrams	BS Math	2017
5112	Juan, Jessa Andrea S; Reyes, Michael Shuaib A	On H-E magic decomposition of graphs	BS Math	2017
5113	Pablo, Samantha Mae J; Agoto, Vina Mae G	Patterns of dance formations of the different dance genres	BS Math	2017
5114	Agpaoa, Ariane Mae C; Dela Cruz, Kimberly Joy	Periodic and aperiodic tiling in ancient islamic structures	BS Math	2017
5115	Dela Cruz, Jodeline Apple L; Rondal, Ivonny Krench P	Relationship between sum-connectivity index and randic connectivity index of simple graph	BS Math	2017
5116	Asuncion, Richard Jr. P; Macayanan, Krizel Yvonn B	Trend analysis on the approved annual budget of the city government of Batac, A	BS Math	2017